

**THE SEA & FRESHWATER
FISHES**

**OF
ARABIA (2005)**

The Calypso
Ichthyological
Database Record for
all Arabian
Recorded Species

ISBN: 1 9-0278805 2

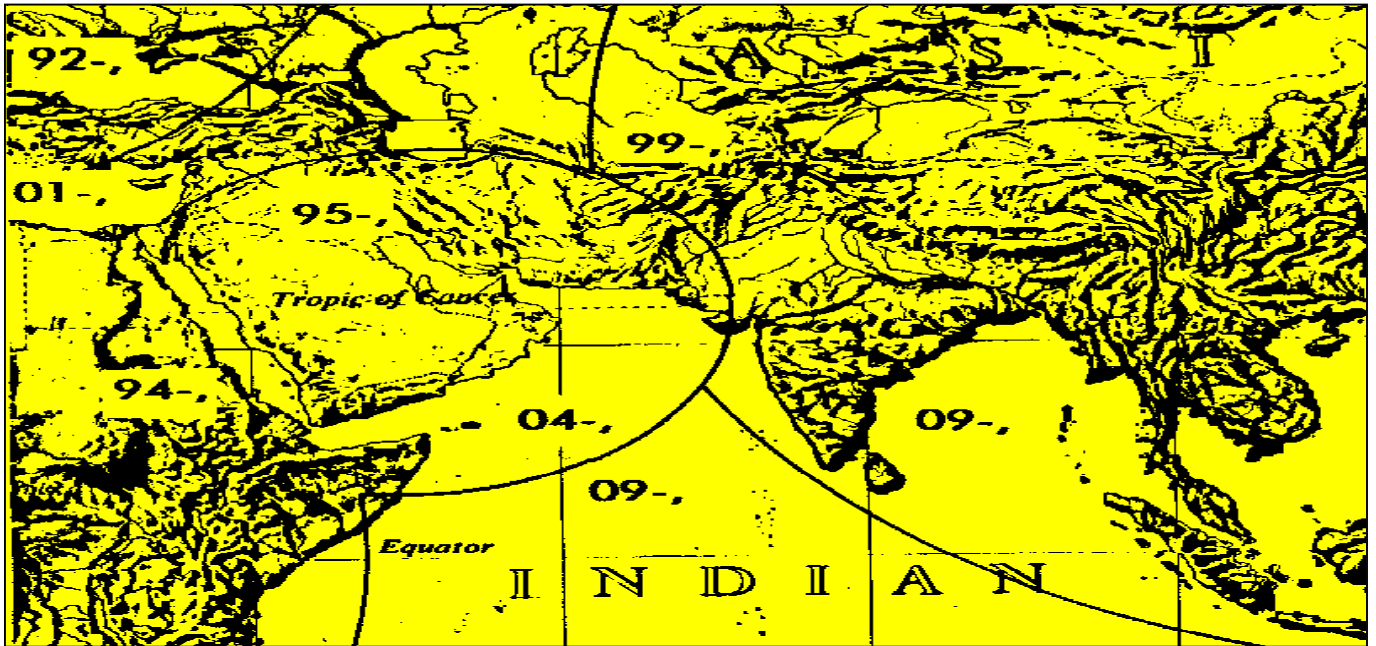
**Edited by:
Gerald Jennings**

**© Calypso
Publications
2005**

THE SEA & FRESHWATER FISHES OF ARABIA (2005)

**The Calypso Ichthyological
Database Record for all
Arabian Recorded Species**

**Edited by:
Gerald Jennings
© Calypso
Publications**



**Arabia is defined in the above map
as Areas 04-. And 95-**

THE CALYPSO DATABASE NUMBERING SYSTEM

Although the numbering system in itself, is not primarily designed to carry retrievable information some useful points can be gleaned from it if certain concepts of the system are known to the reader. It must clearly be emphasised however that the material extracted in this way is not to be construed as totally accurate and is only intended as a rough guide. (The full database should always be checked in addition to the information extracted in this fashion).

The Ichthyological Database Code is divisible into two sets of three numbers and information may be extracted by examining the first set of three numbers which, for a validated species, will always commence with the numbers 0 or 9.

**Numbers commencing with 0 represent primarily marine species.
Numbers commencing with 9 represent primarily freshwater species.
Numbers commencing with any other number are temporary allocations
(see below)**

The second of the three numbers will indicate the approximate geographic area from which the species was recorded onto the database. These numbers will give differing information depending on whether the first number was 0 or 9. If a 0 then this will denote a sea area whereas if a 9 this will denote a continental area.

For Example;

Prefixes 090 to 099 denote Indo-Pacific marine species, whereas Prefixes 990 to 998 denote an Asian freshwater species. (This does not preclude either, or both, species occurring in any - or all - other areas, although they will only ever carry one species number.)

For the first two numbers, areas are designated as follows:

- 01- , Primarily Mediterranean / Black Sea**
- 91- , Southern Europe**
- 02- , Primarily European North Atlantic**
- 92- , Europe**
- 03- , Primarily North American / Canadian / Arctic**
- 93- , North America**
- 04- , Primarily East African / Red Sea / Persian Gulf**
- 94- , Africa**
- 05- , Primarily West African / Central Atlantic**
- 95- , Middle-East ****
- 06- , Primarily Caribbean / S.E. U.S.A.**
- 96- , Caribbean / S.E. U.S.A.**
- 07- , Primarily South American / S.W. Atlantic**
- 97- , South America**
- 08- , Primarily Australian / Southern Ocean**
- 98- , Australasia**
- 09- , Primarily Pacific / Indian Ocean**
- 99- , Asia**

**** Area 95- , Includes: Turkey, Central Asia, Iran, Iraq, Afghanistan, The Gulf States, Lebanon and Israel**

The third number of either of the above two series is a check digit to ensure that where the succeeding group of three numbers have been issued more than once - but in different areas, that they cannot be confused when both species carrying the succeeding three numbers are also present in the same area or publications covering that area.

We have sufficient free space in the database species numbering system to uniquely number all recorded species to date.

The full freshwater database numbers can sometimes be useful in enabling the reader to identify and differentiate between introduced

and native species. - This can be done by checking the second digit of the six digit number.

TEMPORARY DATABASE NUMBERS

Where a species name is available but the validity of that particular species or sub species is open to doubt or may shortly be altered we issue temporary database numbers. The temporary numbers have been allocated unique prefixes to differentiate between them and the permanently allocated database number. These three digit prefixes will all be within the following group:-

222, 333, 444, 555, 666, 777 , 888 or 999

No significance can be attached to these number groups..

Database Area Codings

Databases carry codings relating to area distributions as follows:-

Please note: Area Distribution data is not complete for many species as the master database is not yet completed worldwide. Area codings can only therefore be used as an approximate indicator.

A = Arabian Fishes Database (940 000 - 949 000)

B

C = North-Eastern Atlantic (**Gibraltar to Norway**) Marine Database (020-029)

D = South-Eastern Atlantic / West African Coast Marine Database (**Morocco to Angola**) (050-059)

E = South American / S.W.Atlantic Marine Database (070-079) **IN PREPARATION (2005)**

F = European Freshwater Database (920-929)

G = New Guinea Freshwater & Marine Database (080-089) plus (980-989)

H

I = Indian Ocean Sea Database (040-049)

J = Southern Africa / Southern Ocean

K

L

M = Mediterranean Marine Database (010-019)

N = Northern Australia Freshwater & Marine Database (080-089) plus (980-989)

O = Unused

P = Indian Ocean / Pacific (General) (090-099)

Q = North - Western Australia and Queensland Freshwater & Marine Database (080-089) plus (980-989)

R

S = Southern Australia Freshwater & Marine Database (080-089) plus (980-989) The Tasmanian species are listed under S or V or both

T = Western Central Atlantic & Caribbean Database (060-069)

U = North-Western Atlantic Marine (030-039)

V = South - Eastern Australia Freshwater & Marine Database (080-089) plus (980-989) The Tasmanian species are listed under S or V or both

W = Western Australia Freshwater & Marine Database (080-089) plus (980-989)

X = South -Western Australia Freshwater & Marine Database (080-089) plus (980-989)

Y = **All New World and American Freshwater Databases (930-939) plus (970-979) Canada to Argentina**

Z = Five or more (Worldwide) Databases

Calypso Family Number :- 2 Family :- **Branchiostomidae** English Family Name :- **Lancelets**
010 001

Amphioxus lanceolatus (Pallas)

Lancelet

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Branchyostoma lanceolatum*

Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Rare.Known from Suez only.

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 3 Family :- **Hexanchidae** English Family Name :- **6 & 7-Gilled Sharks**
010 005

Hexanchus griseus (Bonaterre 1780)

6-Gilled Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Squalus griseus* / *Notidanus griseus* / *Notidianus vulgaris*

Size :- (Metric) :- **5m**. FAO Code :- **HEX Hex 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Rare Six gill slits Elongated upper tail lobe

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 3 Family :- **Hexanchidae** English Family Name :- **6 & 7-Gilled Sharks**
010 006

Heptranchias perlo (Bonaterre)

7-Gilled Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Heptranchias cinereus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **3m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Uncommon Seven gill slits Black upper tail edge

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 5 Family :- **Heterodontidae** English Family Name :- **Heterodontid Sharks**
050 008

Heterodontus ramalheira (Smith 1949)

Whitespotted Bullhead Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gyropleurodus ramalheira*

Size :- (Metric) :- **83cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A,I

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 7 Family :- **Orectolobidae / Hemiscylliidae(1)** English Family Name :-
CatSharks / CarpetSharks / Wobbegongs
040 007

Chiloscyllium griseum Muller & Henle 1839

Grey Bambooshark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Hemiscyllium griseum*

Size :- (Metric) :- **75cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Hayyasa**

Calypso Family Number :- 7 Family :- **Orectolobidae / Hemiscylliidae(1)** English Family Name :- **CatSharks**
045 007

Chiloscyllium arabicum Gubanov 1980

Arabian Carpetshark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Chiloscyllium confusum*

Size :- (Metric) :- **70cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 7 Family :- **Orectolobidae / Hemiscylliidae(1)** English Family Name :- **CatSharks**
040 008

Chiloscyllium indicum (Gmelin 1789)

Slender Bambooshark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Hemiscyllium indicum* / *Hemiscyllium colax* (as 888 047)

Size :- (Metric) :- **65cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 7 Family :- **Orectolobidae / Ginglymatidae(2)** English Family Name :- **CatSharks /**
CarpetSharks / Wobbegongs
040 009

Nebrius ferrugineus (Lesson 1830)

Tawny Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Ginglymostoma ferrugineum* / *Nebrius doldi* / *Nebrius concolor*

Size :- (Metric) :- **3.2m**. FAO Code :- **GINGL Neb 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Not uncommon Barbels either side of mouth Small spiracle behind eye

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 7 Family :- **Orectolobidae(Stegostomatidae)** English Family Name :-
CatSharks
040 010

Stegostoma varium (Seba 1758)

Zebra Shark / Leopard Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Stegostoma tigrinus* / *Stegostoma fasciatum*

Size :- (Metric) :- **3m**. FAO Code :- **STEG Steg 1** DB.Record :-**A**

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Locally common Extremely large caudal fin Second dorsal almost equals first
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 8 Family :- **Rhincodontidae(Rhiniodontidae)** English Family Name :- **Whale Sharks**
040 011

Rhincodon typus Smith 1828

Whale Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- None

Size :- (Metric) :- **15m**. FAO Code :- **RHIN Rhin 1** DB.Record :-**A**

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Uncommon Very small mouth Lateral ridges on body
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
045 012

Carcharhinus albimarginatus (Rueppell 1837)

Whitetipped Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Galeolamna albimarginata* / *Carcharias(Prionodon) albomarginatus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **3m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-**A**

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
098 012

Carcharhinus altimus (Springer 1950)

Bignose Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Eulamia altima*

Size :- (Metric) :- **3m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-**A**

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Also recorded as 888 012
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
040 012

Carcharhinus amblyrhynchoides (Whitley 1934)
Graceful Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 1.7m. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- No ridge between dorsal fins Fins may be black or tipped black
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
040 013

Carcharhinus amblyrhynchos (Bleeker 1856)
Grey Reef Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Carcharhinus wheeleri*

Size :- (Metric) :- 2.5m. FAO Code :- **CARCH Carch 26** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Confusion exists between this species and 041 023 Black margin to trailing
caudal edge

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
040 014

Carcharhinus amboinensis (Muller & Henle 1839)
Pig-eyed Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Carcharhinus zambezensis* / *Prionodon amboinensis*

Size :- (Metric) :- 2.8m. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- 2nd.dorsal less than one third height of 1st.

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
040 051

Carcharhinus brevipinna (M. & H.)
Spinner Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Longmania brevipinna*

Size :- (Metric) :- 70cm. FAO Code :- **CARCH Carch 3** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
040 015

Carcharhinus dussumieri (Valenciennes in Muller & Henle)
White-cheeked Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Carcharhinus menisorrah* (040 047) / *Galeolamna menisorrah*

Size :- (Metric) :- 1m. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- previously also recorded under 040 047 Second dorsal has a black tip
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
040 016

Carcharhinus falciformis (Bibron in M. & H.)
Silky Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Prionodon falciformis*

Size :- (Metric) :- 3.5m. FAO Code :- **CARCH Carch 4** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Ridge between dorsals 1st dorsal black tipped
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
040 017

Carcharhinus hemiodon (Valenciennes in Muller & Henle)
Pondicherry Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Hypoprion hemiodon*

Size :- (Metric) :- 2m. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Pectorals black-tipped Lower caudal lobe black tipped
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
040 018

Carcharhinus leucas (Valenciennes in Muller & Henle)
Bullshark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Carcharhinus van rooyeni*

Size :- (Metric) :- 3.5m. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Second dorsal black tipped 2nd dorsal greater than one third height of 1st
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
040 019

Carcharhinus limbatus (Valenciennes in Muller & Henle)
Black-tipped Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Eulamia limbata*
Size :- (Metric) :- **2.5m** FAO Code :- **CARCH Carch 7** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Pelvic fins tipped black Other fins sometimes with black edges
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
080 010

Carcharhinus longimanus (Poey 1861)
White-tipped Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Squalus maou* / *Squalus longimanus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **3.5m**. FAO Code :- **CARCH Carch 8** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Dorsal & pectorals distinctly rounded. Dorsal + pectorals may be tipped white
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
040 020

Carcharhinus macloti (Muller & Henle 1839)
Hardnosed Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Hypoprion macloti*
Size :- (Metric) :- **1m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- No ridge between dorsal fins. Extremely pointed snout
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
040 021

Carcharhinus melanopterus (Quoy & Gaimard 1824)
Black-tipped Reef Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Hypoprion playfairi* / *Galeolamna melanoptera*
Size :- (Metric) :- **2m**. FAO Code :- **CARCH Carch 23** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Common Tips of all fins black. Very short snout
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
040 047

Carcharhinus menisorrh (Valenciennes)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Galeolamna menisorrh*

Size :- (Metric) :- **1.6m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Yaryoor**

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
080 011

Carcharhinus obscurus (Leseur 1818)

Black Whaler

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Squalus obscurus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **3m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Common

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
041 021

Carcharhinus plumbeus (Nardo)1827

Sandbar Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Carcharhinus milberti*

Size :- (Metric) :- **1.5m+** FAO Code :- **CARCH Carch 11** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
098 022

Carcharhinus sealei (Pietschmann 1916)

Blackspot Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Carcharias borneensis* / *Platypodon coatesi*

Size :- (Metric) :- **98** FAO Code :- **CARCH Carch 24** DB.Record :-

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
040 022

Carcharhinus sorrah (Dumeril 1865)
Spottailed Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Galeolamna sorrah* / *Carcharhinus bleekeri*
Size :- (Metric) :- 1.6m. FAO Code :- **CARCH Carch 25** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
040 048

Carcharhinus spallanzani (LeSuer)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Galeolamna spallanzani*
Size :- (Metric) :- 1.2m. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
041 023

Carcharhinus wheeleri Garrick.1982
Wheeler's Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Carcharhinus amblyrhynchus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 2.2m FAO Code :- **CARCH Carch 26?** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Confusion exists between this species and 040 013
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
080 012

Galeocerdo Cuvier i (LeSuer 1822)
Tiger Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Galeocerdo arcticus* / *Galeocerdo obtusus* / *Galeocerdo tigrinus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 6.5m. FAO Code :- **CARCH Gal 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
040 023

Glyphis gangeticus (Muller & Henle 1839)
Ganges Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Galeolamna gangetica* / *Carcharias gangeticus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **2m.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
040 024

Lamiopsis temmincki (Muller & Henle 1839)
Broadfinned Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.7m.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
040 025

Loxodon macrorhinus Muller & Henle 1839
Squinting Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scoliodon acutus* / *Scoliodon ceylonensis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **90cm.** FAO Code :- **CARCH Lox 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
040 026

Negaprion acutidens (Rueppell)
Sickle-finned Lemon Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Aprionodon acutidens* / *Carcharias acutidens*
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.8m.** FAO Code :- **CARCH Neg 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
010 022

Prionace glauca (Linnaeus) 1758
Blue Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Carcharhinus glaucus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **4m**. FAO Code :- **CARCH Prion 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Not uncommon Long sickle-shaped pectorals Long pointed snout
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
040 027

Rhizoprionodon acutus (Ruppell 1837)
Milk Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scoliodon palasorrah* / *S. acutus* / *walbeehmi* / *vagatus* / *Carcharias acutus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **1.75m**. FAO Code :- **CARCH Rhiz 3** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
040 028

Rhizoprionodon oligolinx Springer 1964
Grey Sharpnosed Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scoliodon palasorrah*

Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm**. FAO Code :- **CARCH Rhiz 4** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
040 029

Scoliodon laticaudatus Muller & Henle 1838
Shovel-nosed Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Physodon muelleri* / *Scoliodon sorrakowa* / *palassora* / *laticaudatus* . *Carcharias macrorhynchus* & *C.palasorra*

Size :- (Metric) :- **75cm**. FAO Code :- **CARCH Scol 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 9 Family :- **Carcharhinidae** English Family Name :- **Typical Sharks**
040 030

Triaenodon obesus Ruppell 1837
White-tipped Reef Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **2m.** FAO Code :- **CARCH Tria 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 10 Family :- **Triakidae** English Family Name :- **Smooth Dogfishes / Sharks**
040 031

Eridacnis radcliffei H.M.Smith
Radcliffe's Dogfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **2.4m.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 10 Family :- **Triakidae** English Family Name :- **Smooth Dogfishes / Sharks**
097 024

Hypogaleus hyugaensis (Miyosi 1939)
Blacktip Tope

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- Galeorhinus(Hypogaleus) zanzibariensis

Size :- (Metric) :- **127cm.** FAO Code :- **TRIAK Hypo 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 10 Family :- **Triakidae** English Family Name :- **Smooth Dogfishes / Sharks**
040 032

Iago omanensis (Norman 1939)
Large-eyed Hound

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- Galeorhinus galeus (010 021) / Eugaleus omanensis

Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm.** FAO Code :- **TRIAK Iago 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 10 Family :- **Triakidae** English Family Name :- **Smooth Dogfishes / Sharks**
010 019

Mustelus asterias (Mitchill)

Stellate Hound

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Mustelus canis*

Size :- (Metric) :- 2m. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Upper surface covered in small white starry marks

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 10 Family :- **Triakidae** English Family Name :- **Smooth Dogfishes / Sharks**
040 034

Mustelus manazo Bleeker 1854

Starspotted Smoothhound

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 1.5m. FAO Code :- **TRIAK Must 6** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 10 Family :- **Triakidae** English Family Name :- **Smooth Dogfishes / Sharks**
040 035

Mustelus mosis Hemprich & Ehrenberg 1899

Arabian Smoothhound

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Mustelus manazo*(non Bleeker)

Size :- (Metric) :- 1m. FAO Code :- **TRIAK Must 7** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 10 Family :- **Triakidae** English Family Name :- **Smooth Dogfishes / Sharks**
010 020

Mustelus mustelus (Linnaeus)

Smooth Hound

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Mustelus laevis* / *Mustelus vulgaris*.

Size :- (Metric) :- 1.5m. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Not uncommon 1st dorsal precedes ventrals Back is not spotted

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 10 Family :- **Triakidae** English Family Name :- **Smooth Dogfishes / Sharks**
040 036

Mustelus punctatulus Risso
Spotted Hound

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.8m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 11 Family :- **Scylliorhinidae** English Family Name :- **Hounds**
040 038

Apristurus indicus (Brauer)
Cat Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scylliorhinus(Halaelurus) indicus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **3.3m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 11 Family :- **Scylliorhinidae** English Family Name :- **Hounds**
040 039

Atelomycterus marmoratus (Bennett 1830)
Coral Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **70cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 11 Family :- **Scylliorhinidae** English Family Name :- **Hounds**
040 040

Cephaloscyllium sufflans Regan
Swell Shark / Balloon Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scylliorhinus sufflans*
Size :- (Metric) :- **75cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 11 Family :- **Scyliorhinidae** English Family Name :- **Hounds**
097 013

Halaelurus alcocki Garman 1913
Arabian Catshark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- ?

Size :- (Metric) :- 28 FAO Code :- **SCYL Hal 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 11 Family :- **Scyliorhinidae** English Family Name :- **Hounds**
089 011

Halaelurus boesemani Springer & D'Aubrey 1972
Speckled Catshark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 48 FAO Code :- **SCYL Hal 2** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 11 Family :- **Scyliorhinidae** English Family Name :- **Hounds**
097 015

Halaelurus lutarius Springer & D'Aubrey 1972
Mud Catshark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 39 FAO Code :- **SCYL Hal 9** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 11 Family :- **Scyliorhinidae** English Family Name :- **Hounds**
097 016

Halaelurus quagga (Alcock 1899)
Quagga Catshark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scyllium quagga*

Size :- (Metric) :- 35 FAO Code :- **SCYL Hal 11** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 11 Family :- **Scyliorhinidae** English Family Name :- **Hounds**
097 017

Haploblepharus edwardsii (Voigt 1832)
Puffadder Shyshark(S.A.)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scyllium edwardsii*
Size :- (Metric) :- **60** FAO Code :- **SCYL Hap 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 11 Family :- **Scyliorhinidae** English Family Name :- **Hounds**
097 018

Haploblepharus fuscus Smith 1950
Brown Shyshark (S.A.)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **75** FAO Code :- **SCYL Hap 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 11 Family :- **Scyliorhinidae** English Family Name :- **Hounds**
050 021

Holohalaelurus regani (Gilchrist 1922)
Izak Catshark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scyliorhinus*(*Halaelurus melanostigma*)
Size :- (Metric) :- **61** FAO Code :- **SCYL Hol 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 11 Family :- **Proscyllidae** English Family Name :- **Hounds**
050 015

Ctenacis fehlmanni (Springer 1968)
Harlequin Catshark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Triakis fehlmanni*
Size :- (Metric) :- **46** FAO Code :- **PROS Cten 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 11 Family :- **Proscyllidae** English Family Name :- **Hounds**
040 031

Eridacnis radcliffei Smith 1913
Pygmy Ribbontail Catshark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Proscyllium alcocki*
Size :- (Metric) :- **24** FAO Code :- **PROS Erid 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 11A Family :- **Hemigaleidae** English Family Name :- **Weasel Sharks**
040 041

Chaenogaleus macrostoma (Bleeker 1852)
Hooktooth Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Hemigaleus balfouri*
Size :- (Metric) :- **1m.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 11A Family :- **Hemigaleidae** English Family Name :- **Weasel Sharks**
040 042

Hemipristis elongatus (Klunzinger 1871)
Long Weasel-Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Paragaleus acuitiventris* / *Hemipristis pingali*
Size :- (Metric) :- **2.4m.** FAO Code :- **HEMIG Hemip 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 11A Family :- **Hemigaleidae** English Family Name :- **Weasel Sharks**
888 024

Paragaleus randalli (Compagno, Krupp & Carpenter 1996)
Slender Weasel-Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Hypogaleus hyugaensis* (not Miyosi 1939)
Size :- (Metric) :- FAO Code :- DB.Record :-
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 12 Family :- **Galeorhinidae** English Family Name :- **Dogfish**
040 043

Dirrhizodon elongatus Klunzinger
Tope

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.8m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 12 Family :- **Galeorhinidae** English Family Name :- **Dogfish**
040 044

Galeolamna albimarginata (Rueppell)
Whitetip Dogfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **90cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 12 Family :- **Galeorhinidae** English Family Name :- **Dogfish**
040 045

Galeolamna ellioti (Day)
Elliot's Dogfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.8m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 12 Family :- **Galeorhinidae** English Family Name :- **Dogfish**
010 018

Galeolamna lamia (Blainville)
Blainville's Dogfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **75cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 12 Family :- **Galeorhinidae** English Family Name :- **Dogfish**
040 046

Galeolamna limbata (Muller & Henle)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **2.7m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 12 Family :- **Galeorhinidae** English Family Name :- **Dogfish**
010 021X

Galeorhinus galeus (Linnaeus1758)

Tope

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Eugaleus omanensis / Galeus omanensis**
Size :- (Metric) :- **2m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 12 Family :- **Galeorhinidae** English Family Name :- **Dogfish**
040 049

Hemigaleus balfouri Day

Tope

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **80cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 12 Family :- **Triakidae** English Family Name :- **Dogfish**
097 024

Hypogaleus hyugaensis (Miyosi 1939)

Blacktip Tope

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Galeorhinus(Hypogaleus) zanzibariensis**
Size :- (Metric) :- **127cm**. FAO Code :- **TRIAK Hypo 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 12 Family :- **Galeorhinidae** English Family Name :- **Dogfish**
040 050

Hypoprion hemiodon Valenciennes

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **55cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 13 Family :- **Sphyrnidae** English Family Name :- **Hammerhead Sharks**
040 052

Eusphyrna blochii (Cuvier 1817)
Narrow Hammerhead Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Sphyrna blochii* / *Eusphyrna blochii*
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.5m** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 13 Family :- **Sphyrnidae** English Family Name :- **Hammerhead Shark**
080 022

Sphyrna lewini (Griffith & Smith 1834)
Scalloped Hammerhead Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **4.2m**. FAO Code :- **SPHYRN Sphyrn 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 13 Family :- **Sphyrnidae** English Family Name :- **Hammerhead Sharks**
010 023

Sphyrna mokarran (Ruppel 1837)
Great Hammerhead

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Zygaena dissimilis* / *Sphyrna ligo* / *Zygaena mokarran* / *Sphyrna tudes*
Size :- (Metric) :- **6m**. FAO Code :- **SPHYRN Sphyrn 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 13 Family :- **Sphyrnidae** English Family Name :- **Hammerhead Sharks**
010 024

Sphyrna oceanica (Garman)

Smooth Hammerhead

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Zygaena vulgaris* / *Zygaena oceanica* / *Zygaena malleus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **4m.** FAO Code :- **SPHYRN Sphyrn 4** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 14 Family :- **Lamnidae / Isuridae** English Family Name :- **Porbeagles / Mackerel Sharks**
010 011

Carcharodon carcharias (Linnaeus1758)

Great White Shark / White Pointer

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **6m.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 14 Family :- **Lamnidae / Isuridae** English Family Name :- **Porbeagles / Mackerel Sharks**
010 010

Isurus oxyrinchus Raf.1810

Mako / Shortfinned Mako

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Isurus glaucus* / *Lamna spallanzanii*

Size :- (Metric) :- **4m.** FAO Code :- **LAMN Isur 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 15 Family :- **Cetorhinidae** English Family Name :- **Basking Shark**
010 013

Cetorhinus maximus (Gunnerus 1765)

Basking Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Squalus maxima*

Size :- (Metric) :- **11m.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 16 Family :- ***Alopiidae*** English Family Name :- **Thresher Sharks**
040 053

Alopias pelagicus Nakamura 1935
Pelagic Thresher Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **3.5m**. FAO Code :- **ALOP Alop 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 16 Family :- ***Alopiidae*** English Family Name :- **Thresher Sharks**
090 014

Alopias superciliosus (Lowe 1839)
Large-eyed E93Thresher Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **5m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 16 Family :- ***Alopiidae*** English Family Name :- **Thresher Sharks**
010 014

Alopias vulpinus (Bonnaterre 1788)
Common Thresher Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **3m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 17 Family :- ***Mitsukurinidae*** English Family Name :- **Goblin Shark**
090 040

Mitsukurina owstoni Jordan 1898
Goblin Shark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Scapanorhynchus owstoni**
Size :- (Metric) :- **3.8m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 18 Family :- **Odontaspidae** English Family Name :- **Nurse Sharks**
010 008

Carcharias taurus (Raf.1810)
Sand Tigershark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Odontaspis taurus* / *Eugomphodes tricuspidatus* / *Carcharias tricuspidatus* / *Eugomphodes taurus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **3m.** FAO Code :- **ODONT Eug 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 18 Family :- **Odontaspidae** English Family Name :- **Nurse Sharks**
046 008

Odontaspis noronhai (Maul 1955)
Bigeyed Sand Tigershark

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Carcharias noronhai*

Size :- (Metric) :- **3.6m** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A, I, Z

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 19 Family :- **Squatinae** English Family Name :- **Monkfish**
010 036

Squatina squatina (Linnaeus)
Common Monkfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **2m.** FAO Code :- **SQUAT Squat 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 20 Family :- **Torpedinidae / Narkidae** English Family Name :- **Electric Rays / Numb-fishes**
041 061

Heteronarce mollis (Lloyd)
Numb-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm.Possibly more** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 20 Family :- **Torpedinidae / Narkidae** English Family Name :- **Electric Rays / Numb-fishes**
444 062

Narcine bentuviae Barnes & Randall 1989
Numb-Fishes

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **28cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 20 Family :- **Torpedinidae / Narkidae** English Family Name :- **Electric Rays / Numb-fishes**
041 062

Narcine maculata (Shaw)
Spotted Electric Ray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **45cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 20 Family :- **Torpedinidae / Narkidae** English Family Name :- **Electric Rays / Numb-fishes**
099 063

Narcine timplei (Bloch & Schneider 1801)
Numb-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 20 Family :- **Torpedinidae / Narkidae** English Family Name :- **Electric Rays / Numb-fishes**
041 064

Narke dypterygia (Bloch & Schneider)1801
Numb-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 20 Family :- **Torpedinidae** English Family Name :- **Electric Rays / Numb-fishes**
042 061

Torpedo fuscomaculata Peters 1853
Electric Ray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **45cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 20 Family :- **Torpedinidae** English Family Name :- **Electric Rays / Numb-fishes**
010 061

Torpedo panthera Olfer 1831
Marbled Electric Ray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Torpedo marmorata*
Size :- (Metric) :- **68cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Fattrah**

Calypso Family Number :- 20 Family :- **Torpedinidae** English Family Name :- **Electric Rays / Numb-fishes**
042 063

Torpedo sinus-persica Olfers 1831
Indian Electric Ray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 21 Family :- **Pristidae** English Family Name :- **Saw-Fishes**
041 037

Anoxypristis cuspidata Latham
Knife-toothed Saw-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pristis cuspidatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **5m.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 21 Family :- **Pristidae** English Family Name :- **Saw-Fishes**
010 037

Pristis pectinatus (Latham)
Saw-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8m** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 21 Family :- **Pristidae** English Family Name :- **Saw-Fishes**
042 037

Pristis pristis Linnaeus
Saw-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **6m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 21 Family :- **Pristidae** English Family Name :- **Saw-Fishes**
090 038

Pristis zijsron Bleeker
Green E86Saw-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **6m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 22 Family :- **Raiidae** English Family Name :- **Rays**
010 045

Raja fullonica Linnaeus
Shagreen Ray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Raja rondeletti**
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.2m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 22 Family :- **Raiidae** English Family Name :- **Rays**
041 039

Raja johannis-davisii Alcock
Johann's Ray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **36cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 22 Family :- **Raiidae** English Family Name :- **Rays**
041 040

Raja philipi Lloyd
Philip's Ray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **36cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 22 Family :- **Raiidae** English Family Name :- **Rays**
888 040

Raja pita Frick & Al-Hassan 1995

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- ?
Size :- (Metric) :- **46cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Only a single record
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 23 Family :- **Rhinobatidae** English Family Name :- **Guitar-Fish / Shark-Rays**
091 038

Rhina anclystoma Bloch & Schneider 1801
Shark Ray / Bowmouth

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **2.1m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 23 Family :- **Rhinobatidae** English Family Name :- **Guitar-Fish / Shark-Rays**
042 038

Rhinobatos annandalei (Norman)1926
Annandale's Guitar-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 1.5m. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 23 Family :- **Rhinobatidae** English Family Name :- **Guitar-Fish / Shark-Rays**
444 039

Rhinobatus cerniculus Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 1.5m. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 23 Family :- **Rhinobatidae** English Family Name :- **Guitar-Fish / Shark-Rays**
444 040

Rhinobatos obtusus Muller & Henle 1821

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 1.5m. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 23 Family :- **Rhinobatidae** English Family Name :- **Guitar-Fish / Shark-Rays**
444 041

Rhinobatos punctifer Compagno & Randall 1987

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 1.5m. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 23 Family :- **Rhinobatidae** English Family Name :- **Guitar-Fish / Shark-Rays**
043 038

Rhinobatos granulatus Cuvier
Rough or Sharpnosed Guitar-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **2m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 23 Family :- **Rhinobatidae** English Family Name :- **Guitar-Fish / Shark-Rays**
044 037

Rhinobatos halavi (Forskal)
Halavi's Guitar-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.9m** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 23 Family :- **Rhinobatidae** English Family Name :- **Guitar-Fish / Shark-Rays**
044 038

Rhinobatos schlegelii Muller & Henle1841
Schlegel's Guitar-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.2m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 23 Family :- **Rhinobatidae** English Family Name :- **Guitar-Fish / Shark-Rays**
041 038

Rhinobatos thouini Pellegrin(LaCuvier 1798)
Guitar-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **75cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 23 Family :- **Rhinobatidae** English Family Name :- **Guitar-Fish / Shark-Rays**
080 038

Rhynchobatus djiddensis (Forsk. 1775)

Giant Guitar-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Rhynchobatus djiddensis*

Size :- (Metric) :- **3m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Balando**

Calypso Family Number :- 24 Family :- **Dasyatidae** English Family Name :- **Stingrays**
040 054

Dasyatis kuhlii (Muller & Henle 1841)

Blue-spotted Stingray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Amphotistius kuhli*

Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 24 Family :- **Dasyatidae / Trygonidae** English Family Name :- **Stingrays**
010 055

Dasyatis pastinaca (Linnaeus 1758)

Common Mediterranean Sting-Ray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Raja pastinaca*

Size :- (Metric) :- **2.5m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- In CLOFRES as *Raja pastinaca*?

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 24 Family :- **Dasyatidae** English Family Name :- **Stingrays**
040 055

Dasyatis zugei (Muller & Henle 1841)

Long-nosed Stingray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm. Possibly more** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 24 Family :- **Dasyatidae** English Family Name :- **Stingrays**
040 057

Himantura bleekeri (Blyth 1800)
Bleeker's Stingray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm.Possibly more** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 24 Family :- **Dasyatidae** English Family Name :- **Stingrays**
040 058

Himantura gerrardi (Gray)1851
Gerrard's Stingray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Dasyatis gerrardi**
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.2m** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 24 Family :- **Dasyatidae** English Family Name :- **Stingrays**
040 059

Himantura imbricata (Schneider 1801)
White-bellied Stingray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Dasyatis imbricatus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 24 Family :- **Dasyatidae** English Family Name :- **Stingrays**
091 060

Himantura uarnak (Forsk.)1775
Coachwhip / Long-tailed Ray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Dasyatis uarnak**
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.5m** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Lokmah**

Calypso Family Number :- 24 Family :- **Dasyatidae** English Family Name :- **Stingrays**
040 061

Himantura walga (Muller & Henle 1841)
Short-tailed Stingray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **44cm.Possibly more** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 24 Family :- **Dasyatidae** English Family Name :- **Stingrays**
091 062

Hypolophus sephen (Forskael 1775)
Cow-tail Ray / Fantail Ray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Dasyatis sephen / Pastinachus sephen**
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.8m.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 24 Family :- **Dasyatidae** English Family Name :- **Stingrays**
040 063

Taeniura grabata Geoffroy St.Hilaire
Blue-spotted Stingray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **1m.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 24 Family :- **Dasyatidae** English Family Name :- **Stingrays**
099 064

Taeniura lymma (Forsk.)
Lesser Fantailed Ray / Ribbontail Ray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **2.4m.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 24 Family :- **Dasyatidae** English Family Name :- **Stingrays**
041 041

Taeniura meyeri Muller & Henle 1841
Blackspot Stingray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Taeniura melanospilos*
Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm.Possibly more** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 24 Family :- **Dasyatidae** English Family Name :- **Stingrays**
080 042

Urogymnus asperrimus (Schneider)1801
Thorny Ray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Urogymnus africanus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.2m.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 25 Family :- **Gymnuridae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly Rays**
091 042

Aetoplatea tentaculata Muller & Henle 1841
Frilled Butterfly Ray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gymnura tentaculata*
Size :- (Metric) :- **2m.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 25 Family :- **Gymnuridae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly Rays**
040 056

Gymnura poecilura (Shaw)1804
Butterfly Ray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.2m.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 27 Family :- **Myliobatidae** English Family Name :- **Eagle-Rays / Bull-Rays**
080 058

Aetobatus narinari (Euphrasen)
White-spotted Eagle Ray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Stoasodon narinari*
Size :- (Metric) :- 3.3m. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 27 Family :- **Myliobatidae** English Family Name :- **Eagle-Rays / Bull-Rays**
444 059

Aetobatus ocellata (Van Hasselt 1823)
Eyed Eagle-Ray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Raja ocellata*
Size :- (Metric) :- 1.8m. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 27 Family :- **Myliobatidae** English Family Name :- **Eagle-Rays / Bull-Rays**
041 059

Aetomylaeus maculatus (Gray)
Banded Eagle Ray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 90cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 27 Family :- **Myliobatidae** English Family Name :- **Eagle-Rays / Bull-Rays**
041 060

Aetomylaeus milvus (Valenciennes1841)
Eagle Ray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 65cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 27 Family :- **Myliobatidae** English Family Name :- **Eagle-Rays / Bull-Rays**
042 058

Aetomylaeus nichofii (Schneider)
Undulate Eagle Ray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **2m.Possibly much more** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Lokmah**

Calypso Family Number :- 28 Family :- **Rhinopteridae** English Family Name :- **Cow-nosed Rays**
042 059

Rhinoptera javanica Muller & Henle 1841
Cow-nosed Ray / Flap Ray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **1.5m.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 28 Family :- **Rhinopteridae** English Family Name :- **Cow-nosed Rays**
080 060

Rhinoptera jayakari Boulenger
Flap Ray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **75cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 29 Family :- **Mobulidae** English Family Name :- **Manta Rays / Devil-fish**
043 060

Manta ehrenbergii (Muller & Henle)
Manta Ray / Devil-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **7m.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 29 Family :- **Mobulidae** English Family Name :- **Manta Rays / Devil-fish**
092 060

Mobula diabolus (Shaw)
Manta Ray / Devil-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **1.5m.Possibly much more** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 29a Family :- **Harriotidae** English Family Name :- **Rat / Elephant Fish**
042 064

Hariotta indica (Garman)
Rat / Elephant Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **1m.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 30 Family :- **Megalopidae** English Family Name :- **Tarpons**
990 472

Megalops cyprinoides (Broussonet 1782)
Tarpon

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Clupea cyprinoides*

Size :- (Metric) :- **1.5m.** FAO Code :- **MEGAL Megal 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 31 Family :- **Albulidae** English Family Name :- **Bonefish**
091 063

Albula vulpes (Linnaeus)
Bonefish / Ladyfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Albula glossodonta*

Size :- (Metric) :- **90cm.** FAO Code :- **ALBU Albu 2** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 32 Family :- **Elopidae** English Family Name :- **Ox-eye Herrings / Ten-pounders**
041 063

Elops machnata (Forsk. 1775)
Tenpounder

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **90cm**. FAO Code :- **ELOP Elop 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 34 Family :- **Ophichthyidae** English Family Name :- **Snake-eels / Worm-eels**
047 078

Brachysomophys cirrhocheilus Bleeker 1859
Indian Snake-Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 34 Family :- **Ophichthyidae** English Family Name :- **Snake-Eels / Worm-Eels**
041 078

Caecula kirkii (Guenther)
Kirk's Snake-Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Ophichthus kirkii*
Size :- (Metric) :- **36cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 34 Family :- **Ophichthyidae** English Family Name :- **Snake-Eels / Worm-Eels**
087 079

Callechelys marmorata (Bleeker 1859)
Marbled Snake-Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Dalophis marmoratus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 34 Family :- **Ophichthyidae** English Family Name :- **Snake-Eels / Worm-Eels**
041 079

Callechelys melanotaenia Bleeker 1857
Black-striped Snake-Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **61cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 34 Family :- **Ophichthyidae** English Family Name :- **Snake-Eels / Worm-Eels**
047 080

Callechelys striatus Smith 1957
Banded Snake-Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 34 Family :- **Ophichthyidae** English Family Name :- **Snake-Eels / Worm-Eels**
041 080

Jenkinsiella playfairii (Gunther)
Playfair's Snake-Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Cirrhimuraena playfairii*
Size :- (Metric) :- **37cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 34 Family :- **Ophichthyidae** English Family Name :- **Snake-Eels / Worm-Eels**
047 081

Lamnostoma orientalis (McClelland 1844)
Finny Sand-Eel / Oriental Worm-Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Dalophis orientalis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **36cm**. FAO Code :- **OPHICH Lamnos 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 34 Family :- **Ophichthyidae** English Family Name :- **Snake-Eels / Worm-Eels**
047 577

Muraenichthys erythraensis Bauchot & Mauge 1980
Eritraean Worm-Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 34 Family :- **Ophichthyidae** English Family Name :- **Snake-Eels / Worm-Eels**
047 578

Muraenichthys gymnotus Bleeker 1857
Slender Worm-Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **17cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 34 Family :- **Ophichthyidae** English Family Name :- **Snake-Eels / Worm-Eels**
444 579

Muraenichthys laticaudatus (Ogilby 1897)
Redfin Worm-Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 34 Family :- **Ophichthyidae** English Family Name :- **Snake-Eels / Worm-Eels**
047 580

Muraenichthys schulzei Bleeker 1857
Schultz's Worm-Eel or Snake-Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- **OPHICH Muraen 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 34 Family :- **Ophichthyidae** English Family Name :- **Snake-Eels / Worm-Eels**
041 082

Myrichthys colubrinus (Boddaert 1781)

Striped Snake-Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Chlevastes colubrinus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **65cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 34 Family :- **Ophichthyidae** English Family Name :- **Snake-Eels / Worm-Eels**
041 083

Myrichthys maculosus (Cuvier 1817)

Spotted Snake-Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Muraena maculosa*

Size :- (Metric) :- **1m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 34 Family :- **Ophichthyidae** English Family Name :- **Snake-Eels / Worm-Eels**
043 082

Myrophis microchir (Bleeker 1865)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 34 Family :- **Ophichthyidae** English Family Name :- **Snake-Eels / Worm-Eels**
041 084

Ophichthus apicalis (Bennett)

Long-nosed Snake-Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Ophisurus apicalis* / *Ophichthus unicolor*?

Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 34 Family :- ***Ophichthyidae*** English Family Name :- **Snake-Eels / Worm-Eels**
044 083

Ophichthus retifer Fowler 1935

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **72cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 34 Family :- ***Ophichthyidae*** English Family Name :- **Snake-Eels / Worm-Eels**
010 083

Ophisurus serpens (Linnaeus)
Giant Snake-Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Muraena serpens / Leptorhynchus capensis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **2.5m** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 34 Family :- ***Ophichthyidae*** English Family Name :- **Snake-Eels / Worm-Eels**
047 581

Phaenomonas cooperae Palmer 1970
Short-maned Sand-Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **59cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 34 Family :- ***Ophichthyidae*** English Family Name :- **Snake-Eels / Worm-Eels**
041 578

Phyllophichthus xenodontus Gosline 1951
Gosline's Snake-Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **45cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 34 Family :- **Ophichthyidae** English Family Name :- **Snake-Eels / Worm-Eels**
090 083

Pisodonophis boro (Hamilton-Buchanan)
Boro Snake-Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Ophisurus boro*
Size :- (Metric) :- **90cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 34 Family :- **Ophichthyidae** English Family Name :- **Snake-Eels / Worm-Eels**
080 077

Pisodonophis cancrivorous Richardson
Crab-eating Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Ophisurus cancrivorous*
Size :- (Metric) :- **68cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 34 Family :- **Ophichthyidae** English Family Name :- **Snake-Eels / Worm-Eels**
041 579

Pisodonophis hoeveni (Bleeker)
Bleeker's Snake-Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **32cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 34 Family :- **Ophichthyidae** English Family Name :- **Snake-Eels / Worm-Eels**
047 582

Yirkala tenuis (Gunther 1870)
Thin Sand-Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pantonora tenuis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 34A Family :- **Synphobranchidae** English Family Name :- **Synphobranch Eels**
047 583

Dysomma fuscoventralis Karrer & Klausewitz 1982
Indian Arrowtoothed Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 35 Family :- **Anguillidae** English Family Name :- **Eels**
091 078

Anguilla bengalensis bengalensis Gray & Hardwicke
Indian Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Anguilla anguilla?**
Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
041 580

Echidna nebulosa (Ahl 1798)
Starry Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **80cm**. FAO Code :- **MURAEN Echid 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
041 581

Echidna polyzona (Richardson 1844)
Girdled Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **90cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
041 582

Gymnomuraena zebra (Shaw & Nodder 1797)

Zebra Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- Echidna zebra / Arudha zebra

Size :- (Metric) :- 1.2m. FAO Code :- **MURAEN Echid 3** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
047 079

Gymnothorax buroensis (Bleeker 1856)

Net-tailed Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 60cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
041 583

Gymnothorax chilospilus (Bleeker)

Spotjaw Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 30cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
444 080

Gymnothorax corallinus (Klunzinger 1871)

Coral Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 70cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
444 081

Gymnothorax elegans (Bliss 1883)

Elegant Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lycodontis elegans*

Size :- (Metric) :- **90cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
041 584

Gymnothorax favagineus Bloch & Schneider 1801

Patchwork Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lycodontis tessellata* / *Lycodontis favagineus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **1.8m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
040 079

Gymnothorax flavimarginatus (Ruppell 1828)

Leopard Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gymnothorax geometricus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **1.5m** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
040 080

Gymnothorax hepaticus (Rippell)

Dusky Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **90cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
040 081

Gymnothorax javanicus (Bleeker)
Yellowfinned Moray / Giant Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gymnothorax geometricus* / *Muraena flavimarginata*
Size :- (Metric) :- 2.2m FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
040 082

Gymnothorax meleagris (Ruppell 1829)
Speckled Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lycodontis meleagris*
Size :- (Metric) :- 90cm. FAO Code :- **MURAEN Lycod 7** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
047 082

Gymnothorax monochrous (Bleeker 1856)
Grey Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 60cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
040 083

Gymnothorax nudivomer (Gunther)
Baretoothed Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gymnothorax xanthostomus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 1m. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
888 083

Gymnothorax phasmatodes (Smith 1962)
Reef Moray / Phantom Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **46cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
047 083

Gymnothorax punctatus (Bloch & Schneider 1801)
White-spotted Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **120cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
040 084

Gymnothorax richardsonii (Bleeker)
Richardson's Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **95cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
040 578

Gymnothorax ruppelli (McClelland)
McClelland's Reticulated Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Dalophis rueppelliae* / *Lycodontis petelli*
Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
040 579

Gymnothorax tesselatus (Richardson 1844)
Reticulated Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.5m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
040 580

Gymnothorax undulatus (Lacepede 1803)
Mottled Moray / Undulated Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Muraenophis undulatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.8m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
040 077

Lycodontis(Gymnothorax) afer Bloch 1795
Thin Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.1m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
040 581

Siderea picta (Ahl 1789)
Painted Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gymnothorax pictus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.4m** FAO Code :- **MURAEN Sider 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
041 077

Siderea(Gymnothorax) grisea (Lacepede)1803
Painted Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Muraena geometricus* / *Echidna grisea*
Size :- (Metric) :- **65cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
040 582

Siderea thrysoidea (Richardson)
Khaki Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **65cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
042 078

Thyrsoidea macrura (Bleeker 1864)
Giant Slender Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Evenchelys macrura*
Size :- (Metric) :- **4m** FAO Code :- **MURAEN Thryso 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
042 079

Uropterygius alboguttatus Smith
Pale Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **38cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
042 080

Uropterygius concolor Ruppell 1835
Brown Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Anarchias vermiformis**
Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
042 081

Uropterygius marmoratus (Lacepede 1803)
Marbled Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **90cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 37 Family :- **Muraenidae** English Family Name :- **Moray-Eels**
042 082

Uropterygius tigrinus (Lesson 1829)
Tiger-spotted Moray

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Scuticaria tigrina**
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.2m.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 39 Family :- **Muraenosocidae** English Family Name :- **Pike-Congers**
090 082

Congresox talabonoides (Bleeker 1853)
Pike Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Muraenesox talabon**
Size :- (Metric) :- **2.5m.** FAO Code :- **MURAEN Congres 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 39 Family :- **Muraenosocidae** English Family Name :- **Pike-Congers**
040 078

Muraenesox cinereus (Forsk. 1775)
Silver Conger / Daggertoothed Pike-Conger

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Muraenesox arabicus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 2m. FAO Code :- **MURAENES Mur 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 41 Family :- **Congridae** English Family Name :- **Conger-Eels**
042 083

Ariosoma anago (Schlegel)
Tube-nosed Conger

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 62cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 41 Family :- **Congridae** English Family Name :- **Conger-Eels**
010 081

Ariosoma balearicum (Kaup)(De la Roche 1809)
Golden Balearic Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Congermuraena balearica*
Size :- (Metric) :- 1m. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 41 Family :- **Congridae** English Family Name :- **Conger-Eels**
043 078

Ariosoma mauritianum (Pappenheim 1914)
Mauritian Conger

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Leptocephalus mauritianus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 30cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 41 Family :- **Congridae** English Family Name :- **Conger-Eels**
043 079

Ariosoma scheelei (Stromman 1895)
Tropical Conger

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 41 Family :- **Congridae** English Family Name :- **Conger-Eels**
042 084

Bathycongrus mystax (De la Roche)
Mediterranean Conger

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Congermuraena mystax**
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 41 Family :- **Congridae** English Family Name :- **Conger-Eels**
092 078

Conger cinereus cinereus Ruppell 1828
African Conger / Grey Conger Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **80cm**. FAO Code :- **CONGR Cong 5** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 41 Family :- **Congridae** English Family Name :- **Conger-Eels**
010 080

Conger conger (Linnaeus)
European Conger / Common Conger

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **2.4m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 41 Family :- **Congridae** English Family Name :- **Conger-Eels**
043 080

Diploconger polystigmatus Kotthaus 1968
Spotted Conger

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 41 Family :- **Congridae** English Family Name :- **Conger-Eels**
042 582

Gorgasia sillneri Klausewitz 1962
Garden-Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **16cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 41 Family :- **Congridae / Ophichthidae?** English Family Name :- **Conger-Eels**
092 079

Neenchelys microtreus Bamber
Red Sea Conger

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm.Possibly more** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 41 Family :- **Congridae** English Family Name :- **Conger-Eels**
092 080

Uroconger lepturus (Richardson 1848)
Slender Conger Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Congrus lepturus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **45cm.** FAO Code :- **CONGR Uroc 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 42 Family :- **Moringuidae** English Family Name :- **Thrush-Eels**
091 079

Moringua raitaborua (Hamilton)
Thrush-Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **90cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 43 Family :- **Halosauridae** English Family Name :- **Halosaurs**
040 583

Halosaurus parvipennis Alcock
Arabian Halosaur

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 44 Family :- **Notacanthidae** English Family Name :- **Spiny Eels**
040 584

Notacanthus indicus Lloyd
Oceanic Indian Spiny-eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
043 065

Amblygaster sirm (Walbaum)
Spotted or Walbaum's Sardinella

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Harengula bipunctata* / *Clupea liogaster* / *Sardinella sirm*
Size :- (Metric) :- **28cm**. FAO Code :- **CLUP AmbI 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
090 064

Anodontostoma chacunda (Hamilton-Buchanan)
Shortnosed Gizzard-Shad

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Clupenodon chacunda* / *Dorosoma chacunda* / *Chatoesus chacunda*
Size :- (Metric) :- **17cm**. FAO Code :- **CLUP AmbI 3** DB.Record :-**A**
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
041 566

Dussumieria acuta Valenciennes
Sprat / Rainbow Sardine

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- **CLUP Duss 1** DB.Record :-**A**
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
041 567

Dussumieria elopoides Bleeker 1849
Hasselt's Sardine

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Dussumieria productissima* / *Dussumieria hasselti*
Size :- (Metric) :- **22cm**. FAO Code :- **CLUP Duss 2** DB.Record :-**A**
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
041 568

Escualosa thoracata (Valenciennes1847)
Keeled Alosa

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Kowala coval*
Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- **CLUP Esc 1** DB.Record :-**A**
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
082 064

Etrumeus teres (de Kay 1842)

Red-eyed Round Herring

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Alosa teres* / *Clupea micropus*

Size :- (Metric) :- 25cm. FAO Code :- **CLUP Etru 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
048 569

Herklotsichthys lossei Wongratana 1983

Gulf Herring

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Sardinella melanura* / *Herklotsichthys punctatus*?

Size :- (Metric) :- 8cm. FAO Code :- **CLUP Herk 3** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
048 570

Herklotsichthys punctatus (Rueppell 1837)

Spotback Herring

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 8.5cm. FAO Code :- **CLUP Herk 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
042 569

Herklotsichthys quadrimaculatus (Ruppell)1837)

Fourspot Herring (Bluestripe)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Harengula bipunctata* / *Harengula ovalis*

Size :- (Metric) :- 15cm. FAO Code :- **CLUP Herk 2** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Also recorded under 041 569 (*Harengula ovalis*)

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
096 065

Herklotsichthys spilurus (Guichenot 1863)
Reunion Herring

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8.5cm**. FAO Code :- **CLUP Herk 4** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
041 570

Hilsa kelee (Cuvier 1829)
Fivespot Herring / Kelee Shad

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Macrura kelee / Hilsa kanagurta**
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- **CLUP Hils 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
043 071

Ilisha compressa Randall 1994
Compressed Gulf Ilisha

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
090 067

Ilisha elongata (Bennett, 1830)
Slender Shad

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Alosa elongata / Clupea affinis / Pristigaster sinensis**
Size :- (Metric) :- FAO Code :- **PRIST Ilish 2** DB.Record :-A, IO
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Sawayah**

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
090 070

Ilisha kampeni (Weber & de Beaufort)
Kampeni's Shad / Herring

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- Pellona kampeni
Size :- (Metric) :- 24cm. FAO Code :- **PRIST Ilish 8** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
042 065

Ilisha megaloptera (Swainson 1839)
Large-eyed Shad / Ilisha

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- Pellona filigera
Size :- (Metric) :- 30cm. FAO Code :- **PRIST Ilish 4** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
091 071

Ilisha melastoma (Schneider 1801)
Jewelled Shad / Indian Ilisha

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Ilisha indica*
Size :- (Metric) :- 13cm. FAO Code :- **PRIST Ilish 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Sawayah**

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
095 065

Ilisha sirishai Seshagiri Rao 1975
Lobejaw Ilisha

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 17cm. FAO Code :- **PRIST Ilish 12** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
042 066

Nematalosa arabica Regan
Arabian Gizzard-Shad

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **16cm**. FAO Code :- **CLUP Nem 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
090 069

Nematalosa nasus (Bloch 1795)
Bloch's Gizzard-Shad

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Dorosoma nasus* / *Chatoesus nasus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **23cm**. FAO Code :- **CLUP Nem 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
888 069

Nematalosa persara Nelson & Mc Carthy 1995
? Gizzard-Shad ?

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **16+cm** FAO Code :- **CLUP Nem 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
040 064

Opisthopterus tardoore (Cuvier 1829)
Tardoore / Big-Eye

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- **PRIST Opis 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
080 064

Pellona ditchela Valenciennes1847
Toothed Shad

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pellona hoevenii*
Size :- (Metric) :- 16cm. FAO Code :- **PRIST Pell 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
042 067

Sardinella albella Valenciennes1847
Stocky Sardine / White Sardinella

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Kowalla albella* / *Clupalosa bulan* / *Sardinella perforata* (Cantor)
Size :- (Metric) :- 14cm. FAO Code :- **CLUP Sardi 6** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Also recorded under database No. 041 565(*Clupalosa bulan*)& 042 568
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Oom**

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
042 069

Sardinella fimbriata (Valenciennes)
Threadfin Sardinella

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 14cm. FAO Code :- **CLUP Sardi 7** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
042 070

Sardinella gibbosa (Bleeker 1849)
Goldstripe Sardine

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Sardinella jussieu* / *Sardinella taiwanensis*
Size :- (Metric) :- 17cm. FAO Code :- **CLUP Sardi 8** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
042 565

Sardinella longiceps Valenciennes
Oily Sardine

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 23cm. FAO Code :- **CLUP Sardi 3** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
010 399

Sardinella maderensis (Lowe)
Madeiran Sardine

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 20cm. FAO Code :- **CLUP Sardi 2** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
042 567

Sardinella melanura (Cuvier)
Blacktipped Sardinella

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Clupeionia commersoni* / *Herklotsichthys vittatus*

Size :- (Metric) :- 12cm. FAO Code :- **CLUP Sardi 4** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
096 569

Sardinella sindensis (Day)
Day's Indian / Sind Sardine

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 17cm. FAO Code :- **CLUP Sardi 13** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
043 066

Spratelloides delicatulus (Bennett 1831)

Fine Round Herring

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Stolephorus delicatulus*

Size :- (Metric) :- 7cm. FAO Code :- **CLUP Spratel 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
043 067

Spratelloides gracilis (Schlegel 1846)

Striped Round Herring

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Stolephorus japonicus*

Size :- (Metric) :- 10cm. FAO Code :- **CLUP Spratel 2** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
091 471

Tenualosa ilisha (Hamilton)

Indian Shad / River Shad

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Macrura ilisha* / *Hilsa ilisha* / *Clupenodon ilisha*

Size :- (Metric) :- 60cm. FAO Code :- **CLUP Tenu 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Suboor**

Calypso Family Number :- 46 Family :- **Clupeidae** English Family Name :- **Herrings**
090 071

Tenualosa toli (Valenciennes1847)

Toli Shad

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Hilsa toli* / *Clupea toli*

Size :- (Metric) :- 50cm. FAO Code :- **CLUP Tenu 2** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 47 Family :- **Engraulidae** English Family Name :- **Sardines / Pilchards**
043 068

Amentum zollingeri (Bleeker)
Zollinger's Amentum

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Stolephorus / Engraulis zollingeri*
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- **See Encrasicholina punctifer** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- See *Encrasicholina punctifer* See *Encrasicholina punctifer*
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 47 Family :- **Engraulidae** English Family Name :- **Sardines / Pilchards**
091 465

Coilia dussumieri Valenciennes1848
Dussumier's Flagtail / Grenadier Anchovy

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Leptonurus chrysostigma / Demicoilia margaritifera*
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- **ENGR Coil 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 47 Family :- **Engraulidae** English Family Name :- **Sardines / Pilchards**
091 466

Coilia neglecta Whitehead 1968
Thin Flagtail / Neglected Grenadier Anchovy

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Coilia mystus* /
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- **ENGR Coil 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Very similar to 091 465
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 47 Family :- **Engraulidae** English Family Name :- **Sardines / Pilchards**
092 465

Encrasicholina devisi Whitley 1940
Devis Anchovy

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 47 Family :- **Engraulidae** English Family Name :- **Sardines / Pilchards**
092 466

Encrasicholina heteroloba (Rueppell 1837)

Shorthead Anchovy

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Engraulis heteroloba* / *Stolephorus pseudoheterolobus* / *Amentum heterolobum*

Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- **ENGR Stol 1 / ENGR Encras 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Also recorded under 041 465

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 47 Family :- **Engraulidae** English Family Name :- **Sardines / Pilchards**
081 465

Encrasicholina punctifer Fowler 1938

Bucaneer Anchovy

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Stolephorus buccaneeri* / *Stolephorus zollingeri* / *Amentum zollingeri*

Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- **ENGR Stol 2 / ENGR Encras 2** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Also recorded as 043 068

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 47 Family :- **Engraulidae** English Family Name :- **Sardines / Pilchards**
010 070

Engraulis encrasicolus (Linnaeus 1758)

Common Anchovy

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Stolephorus encrasicolus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- **ENGR Engr 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 47 Family :- **Engraulidae** English Family Name :- **Sardines / Pilchards**
043 070

Stolephorus commersonii Lacepede 1803

Commerson's Anchovy

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Amentum commersonii* / *Anchoviella commersonii*

Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- **ENGR Stol 6** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 47 Family :- **Engraulidae** English Family Name :- **Sardines / Pilchards**
080 465

Stolephorus indicus (van Hasselt 1823)

Indian Anchovy

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Amentum indicum / Anchoviella indica*

Size :- (Metric) :- **16cm.** FAO Code :- **ENGR StoI 5** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 47 Family :- **Engraulidae** English Family Name :- **Pilchards**
044 070

Stolephorus insularis Hardenberg 1933

Hardenberg's Anchovy

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Stolephorus baweanensis / Anchoviella bataviensis / Anchoviella baganensis*

Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm.** FAO Code :- **ENGR StoI 15** DB.Record :-A.I

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 47 Family :- **Engraulidae** English Family Name :- **Sardines / Pilchards**
041 466

Thrissocles baelama (Forsk.)

Red Sea Anchovy

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Thryssa baelema / Thrissina baelema*

Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm.** FAO Code :- **ENGR Thrys 6** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 47 Family :- **Engraulidae** English Family Name :- **Sardines / Pilchards**
098 065

Thryssa dussumieri (Val.1848)

Dussumier's Thryssa

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Thrissocles dussumieri*

Size :- (Metric) :- **11cm.** FAO Code :- **ENGR Thrys 7** DB.Record :-A,I

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 47 Family :- **Engraulidae** English Family Name :- **Sardines / Pilchards**
080 466

Thryssa hamiltoni (Gray 1835)

Hamilton's Thryssa

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Thryssocles hamiltoni*

Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- **ENGR Thrys 4** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 47 Family :- **Engraulidae** English Family Name :- **Sardines / Pilchards**
040 465

Thryssa malabarica (Bloch 1798)

Malabar Thryssa

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Thryssocles malabaricus* / *Engraulis vitirostris*

Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- **ENGR Thrys 5** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 47 Family :- **Engraulidae** English Family Name :- **Sardines / Pilchards**
041 467

Thryssa mystax (Schneider 1801)

Dusky Thryssa / Moustache Thryssa

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Thryssocles mystax*

Size :- (Metric) :- **16cm**. FAO Code :- **ENGR Thrys 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Boefchach**

Calypso Family Number :- 47 Family :- **Engraulidae** English Family Name :- **Sardines / Pilchards**
080 467

Thryssa setirostris (Broussonet 1782)

Handlebar Thryssa

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Thryssocles setirostris* / *Clupea setirostris* / *Engraulis setirostris*

Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- **ENGR Thrys 3** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 47 Family :- **Engraulidae** English Family Name :- **Sardines / Pilchards**
040 466

Thryssa vitirostris (vetirostris?) (Gilchrist & Thom.pson 1908)
Orangemouthed Anchovy

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Thrissocles vitirtostris*
Size :- (Metric) :- 15cm. FAO Code :- **ENGR Thrys 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 47 Family :- **Engraulidae** English Family Name :- **Sardines / Pilchards**
048 466

Thryssa whiteheadi Wongratana 1983
Whiteheads Thryssa

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *misid.as T.mystax*
Size :- (Metric) :- 15cm, FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 47A Family :- **Chirocentridae** English Family Name :- **Wolf-Herrings / Dorabs**
090 471

Chirocentrus dorab (Forsk. 1775)
Wolf-fish / Dorab

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Clupea dentex*
Size :- (Metric) :- Max.3.6m.Mostly 1.5m FAO Code :- **CHIROC Chiroc 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **هيف**

Calypso Family Number :- 48 Family :- **Chirocentridae** English Family Name :- **Wolf-Herrings / Dorabs**
999 471

Chirocentrus nudus (Swainson 1839)
Wolf-Herring / Dorab

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Chirocentrus nudus*
Size :- (Metric) :- To 1m. FAO Code :- **CHIROC Chiroc 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Uncommon
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 49 Family :- **Osmeridae** English Family Name :- **Smelts**
444 970

Osmerus sp. -
Smelt

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- -
Size :- (Metric) :- **Recorded to 15cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 50 Family :- **Argentinidae** English Family Name :- **Argentines**
444 071

Argentina sp. -
Argentine

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- -
Size :- (Metric) :- **Recorded to 12cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 51 Family :- **Alepocephalidae** English Family Name :- **Black-heads**
040 565

Alepisomus copei Gill
Abyssal Smoothhead

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 51 Family :- **Alepocephalidae** English Family Name :- **Black-heads**
040 560

Alepocephalus bicolor Alcock
Bicoloured Smoothhead

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 51 Family :- ***Alepocephalidae*** English Family Name :- **Black-heads**
040 563

Aulastomatomorpha caeruleiceps Lloyd
Blue Smoothhead

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 51 Family :- ***Alepocephalidae*** English Family Name :- **Black-heads**
040 562

Bajacalifornia burragei Townsend & Nichols
Californian Smoothhead

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 51 Family :- ***Alepocephalidae*** English Family Name :- **Black-heads**
040 561

Narctes affinis Lloyd
Lloyd's Smoothhead

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **32cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 51 Family :- ***Alepocephalidae*** English Family Name :- **Black-heads**
040 564

Rouleina guentheri (Alcock)
Guenther's Smoothhead

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **17cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 52 Family :- **Chanidae** English Family Name :- **Milkfish / Salmon-Herrings**
090 470

Chanos chanos (Forsk. 1775)
Milkfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.2m.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 53 Family :- **Cyprinidae** English Family Name :- **Mahseers / Barbels / Carps**
950 801

Acanthobrama mirabilis Ladiges 1960
Anatolian Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **Turkish Record.No** Size given. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 53 Family :- **Cyprinidae** English Family Name :- **Mahseers / Barbels / Carps**
950 802

Alburnus akili Batalgil 1942
Eastern Bleak

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **Turkish Record.No** Size given. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 53 Family :- **Cyprinidae** English Family Name :- **Mahseers / Barbels / Carps**
950 803

Capoeta(Varicorhinus) capoeta (Linnaeus)
Barbel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **Turkish Record.No** Size given. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 53 Family :- **Cyprinidae** English Family Name :- **Mahseers / Barbels / Carps**
950 804

Capoeta(Varicorhinus) pestai Pietschmann 1933

Pestai's Barbel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **Turkish Record.No**

Size given. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 53 Family :- **Cyprinidae** English Family Name :- **Mahseers / Barbels / Carps**
950 805

Chondrostoma holmwoodii (Boulenger 1836)

Boulenger's Nase

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **Turkish Record.No**

Size given. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 53 Family :- **Cyprinidae** English Family Name :- **Mahseers / Barbels / Carps**
950 806

Chondrostoma regium (Heckel 1843)

King Nase

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **Turkish Record.No**

Size given. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 53 Family :- **Cyprinidae** English Family Name :- **Mahseers / Barbels / Carps**
950 807

Gobio hettitorum Ladiges 1960)

Eastern Gudgeon

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 53 Family :- **Cyprinidae** English Family Name :- **Mahseers / Barbels / Carps**
950 808

Hemmigrammacapoeta kemali (Hanko 1924)

Kemal Carp

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **Turkish Record.No** Size given. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 53 Family :- **Cyprinidae** English Family Name :- **Mahseers / Barbels / Carps**
950 809

Leucalburnus kosswigi Karaman 1972

Karaman's Bleak

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **Turkish Record.No** Size given. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 53 Family :- **Cyprinidae** English Family Name :- **Mahseers / Barbels / Carps**
920 944

Leusiscus cephalus (Linnaeus 1758)

Chub

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 53 Family :- **Cyprinidae** English Family Name :- **Mahseers / Barbels / Carps**
950 811

Phoxinellus anatolicus (Hanko 1924)

Turkish Minnow

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **Turkish Record.No** Size given. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 53 Family :- **Cyprinidae** English Family Name :- **Mahseers / Barbels / Carps**
950 812

Phoxinellus egridiri Karaman 1972
Egridiri's Minnow

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **Turkish Record.No** Size given. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 53 Family :- **Cyprinidae** English Family Name :- **Mahseers / Barbels / Carps**
950 814

Phoxinellus zeregii Ladiges 1960
Zeregi's Minnow

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **Turkish Record.No** Size given. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 53 Family :- **Cyprinidae** English Family Name :- **Mahseers / Barbels / Carps**
950 813

Phoxinellus handlirschii (Pietschmann 1933)
Van Minnow

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **Turkish Record.No** Size given. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 53 Family :- **Cyprinidae** English Family Name :- **Mahseers / Barbels / Carps**
990 815

Tor canis (Cuvier & Valenciennes 1842)
Indian Carp

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **45cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 54 Family :- **Cobitidae** English Family Name :- **Loaches**
950 816

Cobitis elongata L.?
Weatherfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **14cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 54 Family :- **Cobitidae** English Family Name :- **Loaches**
940 800

Garra quadrimaculata
Sudan Loach

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **14cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 54 Family :- **Cobitidae** English Family Name :- **Loaches**
920 957

Noemacheilus barbatulus (Linnaeus 1758)
Stone Loach

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 54 Family :- **Cobitidae** English Family Name :- **Loaches**
950 817

Noemacheilus tschaiyssuensis Banarescu / Nalbant 1964
Turkish Loach

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 57 Family :- **Bagridae** English Family Name :- **Mystid Catfishes**
990 762

Mystus vittatus (Bloch)
Mystus

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm.Possibly much more** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 58 Family :- **Siluridae** English Family Name :- **Wels**
920 968

Silurus glanis (Linnaeus 1758)
Wels

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **Over 3m.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 59 Family :- **Ariidae/Tachysuridae** English Family Name :- **Sea Catfish**
091 788

Arius tenuispinis Day 1877
Thin-spined Catfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Tachysurus tenuispinis/Hemipuniclodus tenuispinis*

Size :- (Metric) :- **36cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-P,A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Not uncommon

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 59 Family :- **Ariidae/Tachysuridae** English Family Name :- **Sea Catfish**
091 778

Arius dussumieri Valenciennes 1840
Blacktip Sea Catfish/Dussumiers's Catfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Ariodes dussumieri/Arius kirki/Tachysurus dussumieri*

Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-P,A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Fairly common

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 59 Family :- **Ariidae / Tachysuridae** English Family Name :- **Sea/Estuary Catfish**
090 771

Arius(Tachysurus) thalassinus (Rueppell 1835)

Giant Sea-Catfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Netuma thalassinina / Arius serratus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **1.8m**. FAO Code :- **ARIID Ariu 4** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Chimb**

Calypso Family Number :- 60 Family :- **Plotosidae** English Family Name :- **Marine Catfish**
090 769

Plotosus anguillaris (Bloch 1794)

Eel-Catfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Plotosus arab*

Size :- (Metric) :- **90cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 60 Family :- **Plotosidae** English Family Name :- **Marine Catfish**
090 770

Plotosus canius (Hamilton-Buchanan)

Dog-faced Plotosus

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **90cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 60 Family :- **Plotosidae** English Family Name :- **Marine Catfish**
091 769

Plotosus limbatus Valenciennes1840

Dark-finned Plotosus

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **42cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 60 Family :- **Plotosidae** English Family Name :- **Marine Catfish**
091 770

Plotosus lineatus (Thunberg 1787)
Striped Plotosus

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- **PLOT Plot 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 61 Family :- **Gonostomiatidae / Gonostomidae** English Family Name :- **Pearlsides**
090 106

Cyclothone acclinidens Garman
Garman's Cyclothone

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 61 Family :- **Gonostomiatidae / Gonostomidae** English Family Name :- **Pearlsides**
090 105

Cyclothone pallida Brauer
Ghost Lanternfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 61 Family :- **Gonostomiatidae / Gonostomidae** English Family Name :- **Pearlsides**
090 104

Cyclothone signata Garman
Scribbled Lanternfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **28cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 61 Family :- **Gonostomiidae / Gonostomidae** English Family Name :- **Pearlsides**
090 107

Gonostoma elongatum Guenther
Deepsea Lanternfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **16cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 61 Family :- **Gonostomiidae / Gonostomidae** English Family Name :- **Pearlsides**
090 108

Yarella corythoela (Alcock)
Yarrell's Pearlside

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 62 Family :- **Maurolidae** English Family Name :- **Pearlsides**
091 104

Astronethes martensii Klunzinger
Martens's Pearlside

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **3cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 62 Family :- **Maurolidae** English Family Name :- **Pearlsides**
091 103

Diplophos taenia Guenther
Guenther's Pearlside

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **4cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 62 Family :- ***Maurolicidae*** English Family Name :- **Pearlsides**
090 109

Ichthyococcus ovatus (Cocco)
Cocco's Pearlside

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 2.5cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 62 Family :- ***Maurolicidae*** English Family Name :- **Pearlsides**
096 400

Maurolicus mucronatus Klunzinger
Pearlside

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 4cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 62 Family :- ***Maurolicidae*** English Family Name :- **Pearlsides**
090 110

Vinciguerra nimbaria (Jordan & Williams)
Vinciguerra's Pearlside

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 7cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 63 Family :- ***Sternoptychidae*** English Family Name :- **Hatchet-Fishes**
090 103

Argyropelecus affinis Garman
Deepsea Hatchet-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 8.5cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 63 Family :- **Sternoptychidae** English Family Name :- **Hatchet-Fishes**
040 676

Argyropelecus sladeni Regan
Deepsea Hatchet-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **4.5cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 63 Family :- **Sternoptychidae / Gonostomiatidae?** English Family Name :-
Pearlsides / Hatchet-Fishes

010 400
Maurolicus muelleri (Gmelin 1789)
Pearlside

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **5cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Also recorded under database No. 020 400
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 63 Family :- **Sternoptychidae** English Family Name :- **Hatchet-Fishes**
020 676

Sternoptyx diaphena Hermann
Deepsea Hatchet-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **4.5cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 64 Family :- **Stomiatidae** English Family Name :- **Scaly Dragonfishes**
091 105

Stomias affinis Guenther
Deepsea Dragonfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **22cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 65 Family :- **Malacosteidae** English Family Name :- **Gapers**
091 106

Malacosteus niger Ayres
Wide-Jaw

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **22cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 66 Family :- **Chauliodontidae** English Family Name :- **Viper-Fishes**
091 107

Chauliodus sloani Bloch & Schneider 1801
Viper Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 67 Family :- **Bathypteroidae** English Family Name :- **Abyssal Waspfishes**
091 108

Bathypterois atricolor Alcock
Abyssal Scorpionfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 69 Family :- **Osmosudidae** English Family Name :- **Hammerjaws**
091 109

Osmosudis lowei Guenther 1887
Arabian Hammerjaw

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 70 Family :- **Chlorophthalmidae** English Family Name :- **Green-Eyes**
090 379

Chlorophthalmus bicornis Norman
Green Eyes

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 70A Family :- **Astronesthidae** English Family Name :- **Astronesthids**
048 108

Astronesthes martensii Klunzinger 1871

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **3cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 72 Family :- **Harpadontidae / Synodidae / Synodontidae** English Family Name :-
Bombay Ducks / Lizard Fishes
040 607

Bathymicrops sewelli Norman
Abyssal Lizard-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 72 Family :- **Harpadontidae / Synodidae / Synodontidae** English Family Name :-
Bombay Ducks / Lizard Fishes
044 397

Harpadon erythraeus Le Suer 1825
Western Bombay Duck

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 72 Family :- **Harpadontidae / Synodidae / Synodontidae** English Family Name :-
Bombay Ducks / Lizard Fishes

040 601

Harpadon nehereus (Hamilton)

Bombay Duck

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- Harpadon nehereus

Size :- (Metric) :- 40cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 72 Family :- **Harpadontidae / Synodidae / Synodontidae** English Family Name :-
Bombay Ducks / Lizard Fishes

444 602

Peltharpodon squamosus (Alcock)

Bombay Duck

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 25cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 72 Family :- **Harpadontidae / Synodidae / Synodontidae** English Family Name :-
Bombay Ducks / Lizard Fishes

040 603

Saurida gracilis (Quoy & Gaimard)

Graceful Lizard-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 30cm. FAO Code :- **SYNOD Sauri 7** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 72 Family :- **Harpadontidae / Synodidae / Synodontidae** English Family Name :-
Bombay Ducks / Lizard Fishes

040 604

Saurida longimanus Norman

Long-finned Lizard-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 25cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 72 Family :- **Harpadontidae / Synodidae / Synodontidae** English Family Name :-
Bombay Ducks / Lizard Fishes

040 606

Saurida tumbil (Bloch)

Greater Lizard-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **42cm.** FAO Code :- **SYNOD Sauri 2** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 72 Family :- **Harpadontidae / Synodidae / Synodontidae** English Family Name :-
Bombay Ducks / Lizard Fishes

010 397

Saurida undosquamis Richardson 1844

Brushtooth Lizard-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **63cm.** FAO Code :- **SYNOD Sauri 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Kasoor**

Calypso Family Number :- 72 Family :- **Harpadontidae / Synodidae / Synodontidae** English Family Name :-
Bombay Ducks / Lizard Fishes

095 601

Synodus dermatogenys Fowler 1912

Clearfin Lizardfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 72 Family :- **Harpadontidae / Synodidae / Synodontidae** English Family Name :-
Bombay Ducks / Lizard Fishes

042 603

Synodus englemani Schultz 1953

Englemann's Lizard-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **28cm.** FAO Code :- **SYNOD Synod 4** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 72 Family :- **Harpadontidae / Synodidae / Synodontidae** English Family Name :-
Bombay Ducks / Lizard Fishes
042 604

Synodus hoshinonus Tanaka 1917

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **22cm.** FAO Code :- **SYNOD Synod 5** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 72 Family :- **Harpadontidae / Synodidae / Synodontidae** English Family Name :-
Bombay Ducks / Lizard Fishes
090 073

Synodus indicus (Day)

Indian Lizard-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm.** FAO Code :- **SYNOD Synod 6** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 72 Family :- **Harpadontidae / Synodidae / Synodontidae** English Family Name :-
Bombay Ducks / Lizard Fishes
095 603

Synodus jaculum Russell & Cressey 1979

Tailspot Lizardfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **16cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 72 Family :- **Harpadontidae / Synodidae / Synodontidae** English Family Name :-
Bombay Ducks / Lizard Fishes
040 602

Synodus japonicus (Houttuyn)

Japanese Lizard-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Saurus japonicus**

Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 72 Family :- **Harpadontidae / Synodidae / Synodontidae** English Family Name :-
Bombay Ducks / Lizard Fishes

042 605

Synodus macrops Tanaka 1917

Big-eyed Lizard-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 25cm.+ FAO Code :- **SYNOD Synod 8** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 72 Family :- **Harpadontidae / Synodidae / Synodontidae** English Family Name :-
Bombay Ducks / Lizard Fishes

044 603

Synodus randalli Cressey 1981

Randall's Lizardfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 26cm.+ FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 72 Family :- **Harpadontidae / Synodidae / Synodontidae** English Family Name :-
Bombay Ducks / Lizard Fishes

041 397

Synodus variegatus (Fowler)1912

Variegated Lizard-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 25cm. FAO Code :- **SYNOD Synod 10** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 72 Family :- **Harpadontidae / Synodidae / Synodontidae** English Family Name :-
Bombay Ducks / Lizard Fishes

040 605

Trachinocephalus myops (Schneider)

Blunt-nosed Lizard-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- T.myops (Forster)

Size :- (Metric) :- 38cm. FAO Code :- **SYNOD Trach 10** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Kasoor**

Calypso Family Number :- 73 Family :- **Paralepidae / Sudidae / Paralepididae** English Family Name :- **Barracudinas**
090 075

Paralepis ringens (Jordan & Gilbert)
Eyed Barracudina

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 73 Family :- **Paralepidae / Sudidae / Paralepididae** English Family Name :- **Barracudinas**
048 603

Lestidiops jayakari (Boulenger 1889)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Sudis jayakari**
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 74 Family :- **Alepisauridae** English Family Name :- **Lancet Fish**
090 378

Alepisaurus ferox Lowe 1833
Lancet-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Alepidosaurus borealis / Caoaulopus ferox / Plagyodus ferox**
Size :- (Metric) :- **2m.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 75 Family :- **Neoscopelidae** English Family Name :- **Lanternfish**
040 608

Neoscopelus macrolepidotus Johnson 1863
Largescaled New Lanternfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 75A Family :- **Phosichthyidae** English Family Name :- **Lanternfish**
048 107

Vinciguerria mabahiss Johnson & Feltes 1984

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Vinciguerria lucetia*

Size :- (Metric) :- **5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 76 Family :- **Myctophidae** English Family Name :- **Lanternfish**
047 074

Benthoosema pterotum (Alcock 1890)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 76 Family :- **Myctophidae** English Family Name :- **Lantern-Fishes**
092 072

Diaphus coeuruleus (Klunzinger)

Blue Lanternfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 76 Family :- **Myctophidae** English Family Name :- **Lantern-Fishes**
091 072

Diaphus garmani Gilbert

Garman's Lanternfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 76 Family :- **Myctophidae** English Family Name :- **Lantern-Fishes**
041 074

Diaphus rafinesquii (Cocco)
Rafinesque's Lanternfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **9.2cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 76 Family :- **Myctophidae** English Family Name :- **Lantern-Fishes**
041 075

Diaphus splendidus (Brauer)
Splendid Lanternfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **5.5cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 76 Family :- **Myctophidae** English Family Name :- **Lantern-Fishes**
040 075

Diogenichthys laternus (Garman)
Garman's Lanternfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **6.3cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 76 Family :- **Myctophidae** English Family Name :- **Lantern-Fishes**
041 073

Lampanyctus macropterus Brauer
Large-eyed Lanternfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **6.5cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 76 Family :- **Myctophidae** English Family Name :- **Lantern-Fishes**
041 072

Lampanyctus pusillis (Johnson)
Small Lanternfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **9.5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 76 Family :- **Myctophidae** English Family Name :- **Lantern-Fishes**
040 072

Myctophum fibulatum Gilbert & Cramer)
Gilbert's Lanternfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 76 Family :- **Myctophidae** English Family Name :- **Lantern-Fishes**
090 072

Myctophum pterotum Alcock
Alcock's Lanternfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **6cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 76 Family :- **Myctophidae** English Family Name :- **Lantern-Fishes**
040 074

Myctophum pyrsobolus (Alcock)
Firesided Lanternfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 76 Family :- **Myctophidae** English Family Name :- **Lantern-Fishes**
040 073

Myctophum reinhardtii (Luetken)
Reinhardt's Lanternfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **3cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 76 Family :- **Myctophidae** English Family Name :- **Lantern-Fishes**
040 609

Scopelengys tristis Alcock
Triplelight Lanternfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **17cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 79 Family :- **Antenariidae** English Family Name :- **Fishing Frogfishes**
090 373

Antennarius coccineus (Lesson)1829
Freckled Frogfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Antennarius immaculatus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **11cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 79 Family :- **Antenariidae** English Family Name :- **Fishing Frogfishes**
091 374

Antennarius commersonii (Shaw)
Common Frogfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Antennarius caudimaculatus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 79 Family :- **Antenariidae** English Family Name :- **Fishing Frogfishes**
095 374

Antennarius hispidus (Bloch & Schneider1801)
Zebra Anglerfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 79 Family :- **Antenariidae** English Family Name :- **Fishing Frogfishes**
040 373

Antennarius nummifer (Cuvier 1817)
Ocellated Anglerfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Antennarius chlorostigma**
Size :- (Metric) :- **16cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 79 Family :- **Antenariidae** English Family Name :- **Fishing Frogfishes**
095 375

Antennarius pictus (Shaw & Nodder 1794)
Painted Anglerfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Lophius pictus / Antennarius chironectes**
Size :- (Metric) :- **24cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 79 Family :- **Antenariidae** English Family Name :- **Fishing Frogfishes**
095 376

Antennarius rosaceus Smith & Radcliffe 1912
Pink Anglerfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 79 Family :- **Antenariidae** English Family Name :- **Fishing Frogfishes**
085 374

Antennarius striatus (Shaw & Nodder 1794)
Striped Anglerfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Lophius striatus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **17cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 79 Family :- **Antenariidae** English Family Name :- **Fishing Frogfishes**
095 377

Antennatus tuberosus (Cuvier 1817)
Warty Anglerfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Histiophryne tuberosus / Histiophryne bigibbus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 79 Family :- **Antenariidae** English Family Name :- **Fishing Frogfishes**
095 974

Histrio histrio (Linnaeus1758)
Sargassum Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 80A Family :- **Batrachoididae** English Family Name :- **Fishing-Frogs**
888 782

Austrobatrachus dussumieri (Valenciennes 1833)
Flat Toadfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Batrachus grunniens L. / Halophryne trispinosus / Halophryne gangene**
Size :- (Metric) :- **27cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Nakkaka**

Calypso Family Number :- 80A Family :- **Batrachoididae** English Family Name :- **Fishing-Frogs**
043 782

Thalassothoa cirrhosa (Klunzinger 1871)
Fishing Frog

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 80B Family :- **Lophiidae** English Family Name :- **Anglerfishes**
044 373

Lophiomus setigerus (Vahl 1797)
Angler-Fish / Monkfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lophiodes mutilus* / *Lophius mutilus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 80C Family :- **Gobiesocidae** English Family Name :- **Clingfishes / Suckers**
044 369

Cotylis fimbriata Muller & Troschel 1849

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 80C Family :- **Gobiesocidae** English Family Name :- **Clingfishes / Suckers**
044 370

Lepadichthys erythraeus Briggs 1963
Arabian Clingfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 80C Family :- **Gobiesocidae** English Family Name :-
Clingfishes / Suckers
043 369

Lepadichthys lineatus Briggs 1966
Doublelined Clingfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 81 Family :- **Bregmacerotidae** English Family Name :- **Codlets**
090 115

Bregmaceros mccllellandii Cohen 1983 (Thompson 1840)
Unicorn Cod

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- **BREG Breg 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 81 Family :- **Bregmacerotidae** English Family Name :- **Codlets**
097 115

Bregmaceros nectabanus Whitley 1941
Codlet

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **7.5cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 81 Family :- **Bregmacerotidae** English Family Name :- **Codlets**
098 115

Bregmaceros rarisquamosus Munro 1950
Codlet

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **2.5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 82 Family :- **Macrouridae** English Family Name :- **Deepwater Cods**
040 106

Bathygadus furvescens Alcock 1894
Abyssal Codling

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 50cm. FAO Code :- **MACROUR Bath ?** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 82 Family :- **Macrouridae** English Family Name :- **Deepwater Cods**
040 107

Gadomus multifilis (Guenther 1887)
Multithreaded Grenadier

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 50cm. FAO Code :- **MACROUR Gado?** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 82 Family :- **Macrouridae** English Family Name :- **Deepwater Cods**
040 108

Hymenocephalus heterolepis (Alcock 1889)
Glasstopped Grenadier

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 20cm. FAO Code :- **MACROUR Hym?** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 83 Family :- **Merlucciidae** English Family Name :- **Hake**
010 109

Merluccius merluccius (Linnaeus1758)
Hake

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Merluccius smiridus*

Size :- (Metric) :- 60cm. FAO Code :- **MERLU Merlu 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 84 Family :- **Moridae** English Family Name :- **Codlike Fishes**
040 110

Physiculus argyropastus Alcock 1893
Red Sea Codling

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Physiculus marisrubri*
Size :- (Metric) :- 30cm. FAO Code :- **MOR Phys ?** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 84 Family :- **Moridae** English Family Name :- **Codlike Fishes**
043 111

Physiculus marisrubri Bruss 1986
Red Sea Codling

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 28cm. FAO Code :- **MOR Phys ?** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 84 Family :- **Moridae** English Family Name :- **Codlike Fishes**
040 111

Physiculus roseus Alcock 1891
Rosy Codling

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 30cm. FAO Code :- **MOR Phys ?** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 85 Family :- **Atherinidae** English Family Name :- **Sand Smelts / Rainbow Fish**
040 138

Atherina forskali (Ruppell 1835)
Forskali's Hardyhead

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Allanetta forskali*
Size :- (Metric) :- 12cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Manchoos**

Calypso Family Number :- 85 Family :- **Atherinidae** English Family Name :-
Sand Smelts / Rainbow Fish
010 376

Atherinomorus lacunosus (Bloch & Schneider)1801
Broad-banded Hardyhead

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- Pranesus(Hepsettia) pinguis
Size :- (Metric) :- 12cm. FAO Code :- **ATHER Atherinom 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 85 Family :- **Atherinidae** English Family Name :- **Sand Smelts / Rainbow Fish**
095 138

Hypoatherina barnesi Schultz 1953
Barnes's Hardyhead

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 6cm. FAO Code :- **ATHER Hypo 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 85 Family :- **Atherinidae** English Family Name :- **Sand Smelts / Rainbow Fish**
040 137

Hypoatherina temmincki (Bleeker 1853)
African Hardyhead / Samoan Silverside+E429

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Atherina afra* / *Atherina temminckii*
Size :- (Metric) :- 7.5cm FAO Code :- **ATHER Hypo 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 86 Family :- **Polynemidae** English Family Name :- **Threadfins**
090 138

Eleutheronema tetradactylum (Shaw)
Four-fingered Threadfin

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 1.8m. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Sheem**

Calypso Family Number :- 86 Family :- **Polynemidae** English Family Name :- **Threadfins**
040 139

Polynemus indicus Shaw 1804
Indian Threadfin

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Polydactylus sextarius*
Size :- (Metric) :- 1.1m. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 86 Family :- **Polynemidae** English Family Name :- **Threadfins**
040 140

Polynemus plebejus Broussonet 1782
Striped Threadfin

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Polydactylus plebeius*
Size :- (Metric) :- 45cm. FAO Code :- **POLYN Poly 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 86 Family :- **Polynemidae** English Family Name :- **Threadfins**
099 142

Polynemus sextarius Bloch & Schneider 1801
Blackspot Threadfin

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Polydactylus sextarius*
Size :- (Metric) :- 30cm. FAO Code :- **POLYN Poly 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Ghaza1**

Calypso Family Number :- 87 Family :- **Mugilidae** English Family Name :- **Grey / Sea Mullet**
040 130

Crenimugil crenilabrus (Forskael 1775)
Warty-nosed Mullet

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 40cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 87 Family :- **Mugilidae** English Family Name :- **Grey / Sea Mulletts**
010 133

Liza aurata (Risso 1810)
Golden Grey Mullet

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Mugil auratus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **45cm**. FAO Code :- **MUGIL Mugil 5** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 87 Family :- **Mugilidae** English Family Name :- **Grey / Sea Mulletts**
090 129

Liza carinata (Valenciennes1836)
Keeled Mullet

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Mugil carinata*
Size :- (Metric) :- **22cm**. FAO Code :- **MUGIL Liza 9** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 87 Family :- **Mugilidae** English Family Name :- **Grey / Sea Mulletts**
090 130

Liza macrolepis (Smith 1849)
Large-scaled Mullet

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Mugil borneensis* / *Mugil troscheli* / *Liza akarne*
Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Beyah**

Calypso Family Number :- 87 Family :- **Mugilidae** English Family Name :- **Grey / Sea Mulletts**
090 131

Liza oligolepis (Bleeker 1859)
Large-scaled Mullet

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 87 Family :- **Mugilidae** English Family Name :- **Grey / Sea Mulletts**
090 132

Liza subviridis (Valenciennes1836)

Silver Mullet

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Mugil dussumieri*

Size :- (Metric) :- 50cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 87 Family :- **Mugilidae** English Family Name :- **Grey / Sea Mulletts**
080 128

Liza tade (Forskael1775)

Tade Mullet

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Mugil tade / Mugil planiceps*

Size :- (Metric) :- 70cm. FAO Code :- **MUGIL Liza 15** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 87 Family :- **Mugilidae** English Family Name :- **Grey / Sea Mulletts**
090 133

Liza vaigiensis (Quoy & Gaimard 1824)

Diamond-scale Mullet

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 55cm. FAO Code :- **MUGIL Liza 17** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 87 Family :- **Mugilidae** English Family Name :- **Grey / Sea Mulletts**
010 130

Mugil cephalus Linnaeus

Sea Mullet

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Mugil japonicus / Mugil our*

Size :- (Metric) :- 90cm. FAO Code :- **MUGIL Mugil 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 87 Family :- **Mugilidae** English Family Name :- **Grey / Sea Mulletts**
040 131

Mugil diadema Gilchrist & Thompson.
Jewelled Mullet

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 75cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 87 Family :- **Mugilidae** English Family Name :- **Grey / Sea Mulletts**
010 132

Plicomugil labiosus (Cuvier & Valenciennes 1836)
Fringe-lipped Mullet

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- Mugil labeo / Oedalechilus labiosus
Size :- (Metric) :- 27cm. FAO Code :- **MUGIL Oedal 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 87 Family :- **Mugilidae** English Family Name :- **Grey / Sea Mulletts**
040 133

Valamugil buchanani (Bleeker)
Buchanan's Grey Mullet

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 50cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 87 Family :- **Mugilidae** English Family Name :- **Grey / Sea Mulletts**
040 134

Valamugil cunnesius (Va. 1836)
Roundheaded Grey Mullet

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- Liza strongylocephalus / Mugil longimanus / Liza cunnesius
Size :- (Metric) :- 42cm. FAO Code :- **MUGIL Vala 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 87 Family :- **Mugilidae** English Family Name :- **Grey / Sea Mullet**
080 129

Valamugil seheli (Forskael 1775)

Blue-spot Mullet

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Mugil axillaris* / *Mugil caeruleomaculatus*

Size :- (Metric) :- 50cm. FAO Code :- **MUGIL Vala 2** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Beyah**

Calypso Family Number :- 88 Family :- **Sphyraenidae** English Family Name :- **Barracudas**
040 128

Callosphyraena toxeuma (Fowler 1904)

Dusky-finned Barracuda

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 75cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 88 Family :- **Sphyraenidae** English Family Name :- **Barracudas**
040 129

Sphyraena barracuda (Walbaum 1792)

Barracuda / Giant Sea-Pike

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Agrioposphyraena barracuda* / *Sphyraena picuda*

Size :- (Metric) :- 2.4m. FAO Code :- **SPHY Sphy 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 88 Family :- **Sphyraenidae** English Family Name :- **Barracudas**
088 128

Sphyraena forsteri Cuvier 1829

Blackspot Barracuda

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 62cm. FAO Code :- **SPHY Sphy 2** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 88 Family :- **Sphyraenidae** English Family Name :- **Barracudas**
041 129

Sphyraena jello Cuvier 1829
Pick-handle Barracuda

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 2.3m. FAO Code :- **SPHY Sphy 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Edwailmy**

Calypso Family Number :- 88 Family :- **Sphyraenidae** English Family Name :- **Barracudas**
094 128

Sphyraena qenie Klunzinger 1870
Barracuda / Sea-Pike

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 1.8m FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 88 Family :- **Sphyraenidae** English Family Name :- **Barracudas**
010 128

Sphyraena obtusata Cuvier 1829
Striped Barracuda / Seapike

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Sphyraena chrysotaenia* / *Sphyraenella chrysotaeniata*
Size :- (Metric) :- 1m. FAO Code :- **SPHY Sphy 4** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Edwailmy**

Calypso Family Number :- 88 Family :- **Sphyraenidae** English Family Name :- **Barracudas**
045 128

Sphyraena putnamiae Jordan & Seale.1905
Chevron Barracuda

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Sphyraena bleekeri*
Size :- (Metric) :- 90cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 88 Family :- **Sphyraenidae** English Family Name :- **Barracudas**
090 128

Sphyraenella flavicauda (Ruppell 1840)

Yellowfin Barracuda

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Sphyraena flavicauda*

Size :- (Metric) :- 40cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 89 Family :- **Hemirhamphidae** English Family Name :- **Half-beaks**
084 086

Euloptorhamphus viridis (Van Hasselt 1824)

Long-finned Garfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Euloptorhamphus longirostris*

Size :- (Metric) :- 35cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 89 Family :- **Hemirhamphidae** English Family Name :- **Half-beaks**
090 087

Hemiramphus far (Forskael 1775)

Black-barred Halfbeak

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- Farhians far

Size :- (Metric) :- 45cm. FAO Code :- **HEMIR Hemir 4** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 89 Family :- **Hemirhamphidae** English Family Name :- **Half-beaks**
047 584

Hemiramphus marginatus (Forskael)

Dusky or White Banded Halfbeak

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 45cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **sils**

Calypso Family Number :- 89 Family :- **Hemirhamphidae** English Family Name :- **Half-beaks**
094 581

Hyporhamphus affinis (Gunther 1866)
Common Garfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 89 Family :- **Hemirhamphidae** English Family Name :- **Half-beaks**
099 582

Hyporhamphus gaimardi (Valenciennes)
Gaimard's Halfbeak

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 89 Family :- **Hemirhamphidae** English Family Name :- **Half-beaks**
097 086

Hyporhamphus limbatus (Valenciennes1846)
Congaturred Halfbeak

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **22cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 89 Family :- **Hemirhamphidae** English Family Name :- **Half-beaks**
096 086

Hyporhamphus sindensis (Regan 1905)
Sand Halfbeak

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 89 Family :- **Hemirhamphidae** English Family Name :- **Half-beaks**
096 087

Hyporhamphus unicuspis Collette & Parin 1978
Onetooth Halfbeak

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 15cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 89 Family :- **Hemirhamphidae** English Family Name :- **Half-beaks**
099 583

Hyporhamphus unifasciatus (Ranzani)
Single-striped Halfbeak

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 31cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 89 Family :- **Hemirhamphidae** English Family Name :- **Half-beaks**
099 584

Hyporhamphus xanthopterus (Valenciennes)
Brown Halfbeak

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 16cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 89 Family :- **Hemirhamphidae** English Family Name :- **Half-beaks**
099 581

Hyporhamphus(Reporhamphus) dussumieri (Cuvier & Valenciennes1846)
Dussumier's Halfbeak

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Hyporhamphus gambarur*
Size :- (Metric) :- 30cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 89 Family :- **Hemirhamphidae** English Family Name :- **Half-beaks**
043 086

Oxyporhamphus convexus (Weber & de Beaufort 1922)
Convex Halfbeak

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **28cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 89 Family :- **Hemirhamphidae** English Family Name :- **Half-beaks**
040 585

Rhynchorhamphus georgii (Valenciennes)
George's Halfbeak

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **32cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 90 Family :- **Exocoetidae** English Family Name :- **Flying Fish**
040 087

Cheilopogon nigricans (Bennett 1840)
African Flying-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 90 Family :- **Exocoetidae** English Family Name :- **Flying Fish**
040 088

Cypsilurus cyanopterus (Valenciennes)
Long-finned Flying-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 90 Family :- **Exocoetidae** English Family Name :- **Flying Fish**
040 089

Cypsilurus furcatus (Mitchell 1815)
Black-tipped Flying-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 90 Family :- **Exocoetidae** English Family Name :- **Flying Fish**
040 090

Exocoetus brachypterus (Solander)
Solander's Flying-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Parexocoetus brachypterus* / *Exocoetus brachypterus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **19cm**. FAO Code :- **EXOC Par 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 90 Family :- **Exocoetidae** English Family Name :- **Flying Fish**
040 091

Exocoetus monocirrhus Richardson 1846
Richardson's Flying-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 90 Family :- **Exocoetidae** English Family Name :- **Flying Fish**
010 088

Exocoetus volitans Linnaeus
Common Flying-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 90 Family :- **Exocoetidae** English Family Name :- **Flying Fish**
040 587

Hirundichthys affinis (Guenther)
Caribbean Flying-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **27cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 90 Family :- **Exocoetidae** English Family Name :- **Flying Fish**
040 588

Hirundichthys coromandelensis (Hornell 1923)
Coromandel Flying-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 90 Family :- **Exocoetidae** English Family Name :- **Flying Fish**
040 589

Parexocoetus mento (Valenciennes 1846)
Indian Flying-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Exocoetus brachysoma* / *Exocoetus oligolepis* / *Cypselurus oligolepis* (Bleeker)
Size :- (Metric) :- **26cm**. FAO Code :- **EXOC Cyp 11** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Yaradah**

Calypso Family Number :- 90 Family :- **Exocoetidae** English Family Name :- **Flying Fish**
040 590

Hirundichthys oxycephalus (Bleeker 1852)
Boneheaded Flying-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Cypsilurus oxycephalus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 90 Family :- **Exocoetidae** English Family Name :- **Flying Fish**
010 089

Hirundichthys rondeletti (Valenciennes 1847)
Blackwing Flying-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Danichthys rondeletti**
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 91 Family :- **Belonidae** English Family Name :- **Needle-fishes**
090 085

Ablennes hians (Valenciennes1846)
Flat or Barred Needlefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.2m.** FAO Code :- **BELON Ablen 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Hakool**

Calypso Family Number :- 91 Family :- **Belonidae** English Family Name :- **Needle-fishes**
040 085

Belone platyura E.T.Bennett
Red Sea Needlefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **48cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 91 Family :- **Belonidae** English Family Name :- **Needle-fishes**
040 086

Platybelone argalus platyura (?platura?) (Bennett / Ruppell? 1837)
Keeled Needlefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm.** FAO Code :- **BELON Platy 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 91 Family :- **Belonidae** English Family Name :- **Needle-fishes**
041 085

Strongylura leiura (Bleeker 1850)
Banded Needlefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Tylosurus leiurus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **80cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Hakool**

Calypso Family Number :- 91 Family :- **Belonidae** English Family Name :- **Needle-fishes**
041 086

Strongylura appendiculata (Klunzinger)
Appended Needlefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **1m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 91 Family :- **Belonidae** English Family Name :- **Needle-fishes**
091 085

Strongylura koseirensis (Klunzinger)
Giant Needlefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.5m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 91 Family :- **Belonidae** English Family Name :- **Needle-fishes**
091 086

Strongylura robusta (Guenther)
Robust Long Tom

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **75cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 91 Family :- **Belonidae** English Family Name :- **Needle-fishes**
090 084

Strongylura strongylura (van Hasselt 1823)
Black-spotted Long Tom

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **45cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 91 Family :- **Belonidae** English Family Name :- **Needle-fishes**
040 391

Tylosurus acus melanotus (Bleeker 1850)
Black-keeled Saury

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **90cm**. FAO Code :- **BELON Tylo 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 91 Family :- **Belonidae** English Family Name :- **Needle-fishes**
010 392

Tylosurus choram (Ruppell 1837)
Choram Needlefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.5m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 91 Family :- **Belonidae** English Family Name :- **Needle-fishes**
040 392

Tylosurus crocodilus crocodilus (Peron & Le Suer 1821)
Crocodile Saury / Hound Needlefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Strongylura crocodila**
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.75m**. FAO Code :- **BELON Tylo 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 92 Family :- **Scomberesocidae** English Family Name :-
Sauries / Skippers
010 086

Scomberesox saurus (Walbaum)
Saury Pike / Skipper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 93 Family :- **Cyprinodontidae** English Family Name :- **Killiefish**
951 835

Aphanius chantrei (Gaillard 1895)
Turkish Killiefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **6cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 93 Family :- **Cyprinodontidae** English Family Name :- **Killiefish**
010 077

Aphanius colaritanus (Linnaeus)
Spanish Killiefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Cyprinodon colaritanus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 93 Family :- **Cyprinodontidae** English Family Name :- **Killiefish**
951 836

Aphanius cypris (Heckel 1843)
Greek Killiefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **6cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 93 Family :- **Cyprinodontidae** English Family Name :- **Killiefish**
910 670

Aphanius dispar (Rueppell 1829)
Arabian Killiefish / Iberian Killiefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 94 Family :- **Poeciliidae** English Family Name :- **Livebearers**
960 885

Gambusia affinis (Poey)
Mosquito Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **6cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Not native.Widely introduced
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 95 Family :- **Melamphaedae** English Family Name :- **Soldier-fish**
040 620

Poromitra megalops (Leutken)
Large-eyed Soldier-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Melamphaes megalops**
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 95 Family :- **Melamphaedae** English Family Name :- **Soldier-fish**
040 621

Scopelogadus mizolepis mizolepis (Guenther)
Abyssal Soldier-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Melamphaes misolepis**
Size :- (Metric) :- **8.5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 95 Family :- **Melamphaedae** English Family Name :- **Soldier-fish**
040 622

Scopeloberyx robustus (Guenther)

Robust Soldier-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Melamphaes robustus**

Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 95A Family :- **Diretmidae** English Family Name :- **Diretmids**
040 623

Diretmus argenteus Johnson

Golden Diretmid

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 96 Family :- **Anomalopidae** English Family Name :- **Flashlight Fishes**
041 620

Photoblepharon steinitzi (Boddaert)1781

Flashlight Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Photoblepharon palpebratus steinitzi / Photoblepharon palpebratum**

Size :- (Metric) :- **11cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Taxonomic clarification is required on this species

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 97 Family :- **Holocentridae** English Family Name :- **Squirrel-fishes**
040 121

Beania trivittata Steindachner 1902

Minute Squirrelfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **4cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Randall et al Linnaeus says this species is *Siphaemia permutata*-Apogonidae

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 97 Family :- **Holocentridae** English Family Name :- **Squirrel-fishes**
040 125

Holocentrus lacteoguttata (Cuvier)

Golden Squirrelfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Holocentrus gracilispinus* / *Holocentrus argenteus*

Size :- (Metric) :- 15cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 97 Family :- **Holocentridae** English Family Name :- **Squirrel-fishes**
041 122

Myripristis murdjan (Forskael 1775)

Crimson Soldierfish / Eyepatch Soldierfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Myripristis parvidens*

Size :- (Metric) :- 28cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 97 Family :- **Holocentridae** English Family Name :- **Squirrel-fishes**
091 121

Myripristis xanthacrus Randall & Gueze.1981

Yellowtipped Soldierfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 25cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 97 Family :- **Holocentridae** English Family Name :- **Squirrel-fishes**
040 122

Neoniphon sammara (Forskael 1775)

Bloodspot Squirrelfish / Spotfin Squirrelfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Holocentrus flammara* / *Kutaflammeo sammara* / *Flammeo sammara*

Size :- (Metric) :- 25cm. FAO Code :- **HOLOC Neon 2** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 97 Family :- **Holocentridae** English Family Name :- **Squirrel-fishes**
444 121

Ostichthys acanthorhinus Randall et al Linnaeus 1982
Spiny Soldierfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 20cm.+ FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 97 Family :- **Holocentridae** English Family Name :- **Squirrel-fishes**
444 122

Ostichthys hysipterygion Randall et al Linnaeus 1982
Pacific Soldierfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Ostichthys hysipterygion?*
Size :- (Metric) :- 25cm.+ FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 97 Family :- **Holocentridae** English Family Name :- **Squirrel-fishes**
040 123

Sargocentron caudimaculatus Rueppel 1835
Tailspot Squirrelfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Adioryx caudimaculatus / Holocentrus caudimaculatus / Holocentrus andamanense (Day)*
Size :- (Metric) :- 20cm. FAO Code :- **HOLOC Sargo 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 97 Family :- **Holocentridae** English Family Name :- **Squirrel-fishes**
040 124

Sargocentron diadema (Lacepede) 1803
Crowned Squirrelfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Adioryx diadema / Adiorax diadema / Holocentrus diadema*
Size :- (Metric) :- 17cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 97 Family :- **Holocentridae** English Family Name :- **Squirrel-fishes**
046 122

Sargocentron ittodai (Jordan & Fowler 1903)
Samurai Squirrelfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Holocentrus ittodai* / *Holocentrus ittodai*
Size :- (Metric) :- 17cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 97 Family :- **Holocentridae** English Family Name :- **Squirrel-fishes**
046 123

Sargocentron macrosquamis Golani 1984
Dwarf Squirrelfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 9cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 97 Family :- **Holocentridae** English Family Name :- **Squirrel-fishes**
444 123

Sargocentron marisrubri Randall et al 1982
Red Sea Squirrelfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 12cm? FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 97 Family :- **Holocentridae** English Family Name :- **Squirrel-fishes**
094 123

Sargocentron melanospilos (Bleeker 1858)
Blackspot Squirrelfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Holocentrum melanospilos* / *Holocentrus cornutus*?
Size :- (Metric) :- 25cm FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Confusion exists over this species's range & identification
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 97 Family :- **Holocentridae** English Family Name :- **Squirrel-fishes**
046 121

Sargocentron punctatissimum (Cuvier 1829)

Speckled Squirrelfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Adioryx lacteoguttatus*

Size :- (Metric) :- 16cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 97 Family :- **Holocentridae** English Family Name :- **Squirrel-fishes**
010 122

Sargocentron ruber (Forskael 1775)

Red Squirrelfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Adioryx ruber* / *Holocentrus praslin*

Size :- (Metric) :- 26cm. FAO Code :- **HOLOC Sargo 3** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 97 Family :- **Holocentridae** English Family Name :- **Squirrel-fishes**
041 121

Sargocentron spinifer (Forskael 1775)

Spiny Squirrelfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Adioryx spinifer* / *Holocentrus leo*

Size :- (Metric) :- 40cm. FAO Code :- **HOLOC Sargo 4** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 98 Family :- **Trachichthyidae** English Family Name :- **Soldier-fishes**
010 120

Hoplostethus mediterraneus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829

Soldier-Fish / Rough-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 20cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 101 Family :- **Lampridae** English Family Name :- **Opah**
020 626

Lampris guttatus (Brunnich 1788)

Opah / Spotted Moonfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Zeus guttatus / Lampris regius**

Size :- (Metric) :- **1.8m.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 102 Family :- **Caproidae** English Family Name :- **Boarfishes**
089 125

Antigonia rubescens (Gunther 1860)

Indo-Pacific Boarfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Hypsinothus rubescens**

Size :- (Metric) :- FAO Code :- **CAPRO Anti 1** DB.Record :-I.A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Uncommon

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 104 Family :- **Centriscidae** English Family Name :- **Shrimp-Fishes**
040 592

Aeoliscus punctulatus (Bianconi)

Black-spotted Shrimpfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 104 Family :- **Centriscidae** English Family Name :- **Shrimp-Fishes**
040 593

Aeoliscus strigatus (Guenther)

Shrimpfish / Razorfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 104 Family :- **Centriscidae** English Family Name :- **Shrimp-Fishes**
041 593

Centriscus scutatus Linnaeus
Guttersnipe Shrimpfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 15cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 105 Family :- **Aulostomidae** English Family Name :- **Flutemouths**
040 092

Aulostoma chinensis (Linnaeus)
Flutemouth

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 75cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 106 Family :- **Fistularidae** English Family Name :- **Cornetfishes**
042 592

Fistularia commersonii (Ruppell)
Cornetfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 1.5m. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 106 Family :- **Fistularidae** English Family Name :- **Cornetfishes**
041 092

Fistularia petimba Lacepede 1803
Smooth Flutemouth

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Fistularia villosa*, Klunzinger
Size :- (Metric) :- 1.4m. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Also recorded under database No. 091 092
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Hakool**

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :-
Pipefish / Sea-Horses
040 094

Acentronura tentaculata (Guenther)

Miniature Pipe-Horse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Acentronura mossambica* / *Syngnathoides algeriensis*

Size :- (Metric) :- **5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Also recorded under 444 095

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
098 092

Bryx analicarens (Duncker 1915)

Pink Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
040 095

Choeroichthys sculptus (Gunther 1870)

Grooved Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Microphis ocellatus* / *Dorichthys sculptus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
047 092

Choeroichthys brachysoma (Bleeker 1855)

Short-bodied Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Corythoichthys brachysoma*

Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :-
Pipefish / Sea-Horses
040 096

Corythoichthys flavofasciatus (Rueppell)
Yellowfin Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Corythoichthys fasciatus* / *Syngnathus conspicillatus* / *Corythoichthys serrulifer*
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Also recorded under database No. 043 090
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
047 093

Corythoichthys nigripectus Herald 1953

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **11cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
043 091

Corythoichthys schultzi Herald 1953
Gilded Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **14cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
086 095

Cosmocampus banneri (Herald & Randall 1972)
Rough-ridged Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Syngnathus banneri*
Size :- (Metric) :- **6cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :-
Pipefish / Sea-Horses
888 095

Cosmocampus investigatoris (Hora 1925)
Investigate Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
098 091

Cosmocampus maxweberi (Whitley 1933)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Syngnathus maxweberi / Parasyngnathus maxweberi**
Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
043 092

Doryhamphus dactyliophorus (Bleeker)
Yemeni Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Dunckerocampus dactyliophorus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **17cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
040 097

Doryhamphus excisus abbreviatus Kaup? / Dawson 1981
Red Sea Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Doryhamphus melanopleura / Doryhamphus excisus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :-
Pipefish / Sea-Horses
043 093

Doryhamphus multiannulatus (Regan)1903
Multibarred Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Dunckerocampus multiannulatus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **19cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- This species has a very contorted full synonymy
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
086 097

Halicampus dunckeri (Chabanaud 1929)
Duncker's Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Micrognathus dunckeri* / *Micrognathus magdaome*

Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
040 099

Halicampus greyii (Bleeker)
Giant Halicampus

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Halicampus koilomatodon*

Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
040 098

Halicampus macrorhynchus Banner 1915
Little Halicampus

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Halicampoides macrorhynchus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :-
Pipefish / Sea-Horses
096 098

Halicampus mataafae (Jordan & Seale 1906)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Corythoichthys mataafae*

Size :- (Metric) :- **14cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
041 095

Hippichthys cyanospilus (Bleeker 1854)

Blue-spotted Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Syngnathus macrophthalmus* / *Syngnathus cyanospilus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
090 092

Hippichthys penicillus (Cantor 18490)

Steep-nosed Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Hippichthys gazella* / *Syngnathus argyrostictus* / *Syngnathus altirostris*

Size :- (Metric) :- **17cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-I,A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
090 093

Hippichthys spicifer (Ruppell)

Pelagic Pipefish / Bellybarred Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Syngnathus tapeinosoma* / *Syngnathus spicifer*

Size :- (Metric) :- **16cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :-
Pipefish / Sea-Horses
040 101

Hippocampus fuscus Rueppell
Rueppell's Seahorse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
010 101

Hippocampus hippocampus (Linnaeus)
Short-nosed Seahorse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Hippocampus brevisrostris*
Size :- (Metric) :- **11cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
040 102

Hippocampus histrix Kaup 1856
Spiny Seahorse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
041 101

Hippocampus jayakari Boulenger
Boulenger's Seahorse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8.5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :-
Pipefish / Sea-Horses
090 101

Hippocampus kuda Bleeker
Spotted Seahorse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Hippocampus fisheri*
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
090 102

Hippocampus lichtensteinii Kaup
Kaup's Small Seahorse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
047 094

Lissocampus banwarthi (Duncker 1915)
Banwarthi Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
095 094

Micrognathus andersoni (Bleeker 1858)
Shortnosed Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Corythoichthys tanakae* / *Syngnathus andersoni*
Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :-
Pipefish / Sea-Horses
040 100

Micrognathus brevirostris brevirostris (Rueppell) 1840
Thorn-tailed Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Syngnathus brevirostris**
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
093 096

Phoxocampus belcheri (Kaup 1856)
Rock Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Ichthyocampus belcheri / Ichthyocampus nox**
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
047 095

Siokunichthys bentuviae Clark 1966
Dahlak Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
045 100

Siokunichthys herrei (Herald 1953)
Herald's Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :-
Pipefish / Sea-Horses
041 094

Syngnathoides biaculeatus (Bloch)
Two-tone Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **26cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
010 095

Syngnathus abaster Risso
Short-nosed Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Syngnathus agassizi*
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
010 096

Syngnathus acus Duncker
Great Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
047 096

Syngnathus macrophthalmus Duncker 1915
Big-Eyed Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :-
Pipefish / Sea-Horses
043 094

Trachyrhamphus bicoarctatus (Bleeker)
Double-ended Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Yozia bicoarctatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Syngnathidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
047 097

Trachyrhamphus longirostris Kaup 1856
Long-snouted Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Syngnatus ceylonensis* / *Trachyrhamphus intermedius*
Size :- (Metric) :- **33cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Solenostomidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
047 098

Solenostomus cyanopterus Bleeker 1854
Ghost Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 108 Family :- **Solenostomatichthyidae** English Family Name :- **Pipefish / Sea-Horses**
041 096

Solenostomatichthys paradoxus (Pallas)
Ghost Pipefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **17cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 109 Family :- **Pegasidae** English Family Name :- **Sea-Moths**
093 102

Pegasus volitans Linnaeus 1758
Longtailed Sea Moth

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **11cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 109 Family :- **Pegasidae** English Family Name :- **Sea-Moths**
091 102

Zalises draconis Linnaeus
Sea Moth

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pegasus draconis* / *Eurypegasus draconis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 110 Family :- **Platycephalidae** English Family Name :- **Flatheads**
040 324

Cociella crocodila (Tilesius 1812)
Lizard-faced Flathead

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Platycephalus crocodilius*
Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm**. FAO Code :- **PLATYC Coc 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 110 Family :- **Platycephalidae** English Family Name :- **Flatheads**
096 324

Grammoplites scaber (Linnaeus 1758)
Rough Flathead

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 110 Family :- **Platycephalidae** English Family Name :- **Flatheads**
040 325

Grammoplites suppositus (Troschel 1840)
Spotted-fin Flathead

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 25cm. FAO Code :- **PLATYC Gram 2** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 110 Family :- **Platycephalidae** English Family Name :- **Flatheads**
045 324

Papilloculiceps longiceps (Cuvier 1829)
Madagascar Flathead

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Platycephalus longiceps* / *Platycephalus tentaculus* / *Platycephalus grandidieri*

Size :- (Metric) :- 70cm. FAO Code :- **PLATYC Pap 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 110 Family :- **Platycephalidae** English Family Name :- **Flatheads**
999 326

Kumococius rodericensis (Cuvier 1829)
Spiny Flathead

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 25cm FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 110 Family :- **Platycephalidae** English Family Name :- **Flatheads**
999 324

Sorsogona tuberculata (C.& V. 1829)
Warty Flathead

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 14cm FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 110 Family :- **Platycephalidae** English Family Name :- **Flatheads**
047 325

Thysanophrys celebica (Bleeker 1854)
Quarterspined Flathead

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 17cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 110 Family :- **Platycephalidae** English Family Name :- **Flatheads**
040 326

Platycephalus indicus (Linnaeus) 1758
Bar-tailed Flathead

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Platycephalus insidiator*
Size :- (Metric) :- 1m. FAO Code :- **PLATYC Plat 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Ewharah**

Calypso Family Number :- 110 Family :- **Platycephalidae** English Family Name :- **Flatheads**
045 325

Rogadius pristiger (Cuvier 1829)
Thorny Flathead

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Rogadius asper*
Size :- (Metric) :- 20cm. FAO Code :- **PLATYC Rog 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 110 Family :- **Platycephalidae** English Family Name :- **Flatheads**
046 324

Sorsogona prionata (Sauvage 1873)
Warty Flathead

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Platycephalus prionotus* / *Platycephalus tuberculatus* / *Platycephalus townsendi*
Size :- (Metric) :- 15cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 110 Family :- **Platycephalidae** English Family Name :- **Flatheads**
046 325

Thysanophrys chiltonae Schultz 1966
Longsnout Flathead

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **23cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 110A Family :- **Acropomatida** English Family Name :- **Firebellies**
043 228

Acropoma japonicus Gunther 1859
Glowbelly

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **17cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 111 Family :- **Triglidae** English Family Name :- **Gurnards**
040 327

Lepidotrigla bispinnosa (Steindachner 1898)
Bullshorn Gurnard

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **16cm**. FAO Code :- **TRIGL Lepid 6** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 111 Family :- **Triglidae** English Family Name :- **Gurnards**
044 330

Lepditrigla faueri (?faurei?) Gilchrist and Thompson 1914
Prickly Gurnard

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lepidotrigla natalensis* / *Lepidotrigla stigmapteron*
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A,I
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 111 Family :- **Triglidae** English Family Name :- **Gurnards**
040 328

Lepidotrigla omanensis Regan 1905
Omani Gurnard

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 111 Family :- **Triglidae** English Family Name :- **Gurnards**
040 329

Lepidotrigla spiloptera Gunther 1880
Spotwing Gurnard

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- **TRIGL Lepid 11** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 111A Family :- **Cyclopteridae** English Family Name :- **Lumpsuckers**
043 334

Liparis fishelsoni Smith 1968
Fishelson's Lumpsucker

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 112 Family :- **Dactylopteridae** English Family Name :- **Flying Gurnards**
040 330

Dactyloptena orientalis (Cuvier & Valenciennes) 1829
Purple Flying Gurnard

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Dactylopterus orientalis**
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- **DACTYL Dact 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- The similar *Dactyloptena peterseni* (041 330) may also be present
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 113 Family :- **Tetrarogidae** English Family Name :- **Waspfish**
099 510

Amblyapistus binotatus (Peters)1855
White-spot Waspfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Ablabys binotatus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 113 Family :- **Tetrarogidae** English Family Name :- **Waspfish**
096 735

Snyderina guentheri (Boulenger)1899
Gulf Stingfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **23cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 113 Family :- **Tetrarogidae** English Family Name :- **Waspfish**
096 736

Taeniotus triacanthus Lacepede 1802
Leafy Stingfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 113 Family :- **Tetrarogidae** English Family Name :- **Waspfish**
096 737

Tetraroge leucogaster (Richardson)1848
White-bellied Roguefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **6cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
045 735

Apistus carinatus (Bloch & Schneider 1801)
Bearded Waspfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scorpaena carinata* / *Apistus faurei*
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- **SCORPAEN Apis 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Eshnainow**

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
045 736

Brachypterois serrulata (Richardson 1846)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
095 733

Dendrochirus brachypterus (Cuvier 1829)
Dwarf Lionfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pterois brachypterus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **17cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
040 333

Dendrochirus zebra (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
Dwarf Lion-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Brachirus zebra* / *Pterois zebra*
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
040 334

Dendroscorpaena cirrhosa (Thunberg 1793)
Hairy Stingfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 25cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :-
040 334

Scorpaenopsis venosa (Cuvier 1829)
Ragged Scorpionfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- FAO Code :- DB.Record :-
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
044 333

Neocentropogon mesedai Klausewitz 1985

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- ? FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
040 335

Parascorpaena aurita (Ruppell) 1838
Golden Stingfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 10cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
040 834

Parascorpaena mossambica (Peters 1855)

Arabian Scorpionfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scorpaena mossambica*

Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
040 336

Parascorpaena picta (Cuvier & Valenciennes) 1829

Painted Stingfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **16cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
444 834

Phenacoscorpius adenensis Norman 19039

Aden Stingfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
045 737

Pteroidichthys amboinensis Bleeker 1856

Little Firefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
099 734

Pterois antennatus (Bloch)

Butterfly-Cod / Pterois

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pteropterus antennatus*

Size :- (Metric) :- 20cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
045 738

Pterois miles (Bennett 1828)

Devil Firefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scorpaena miles*

Size :- (Metric) :- 35cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
099 733

Pterois radiata (Cuvier & Valenciennes)

Lion-fish / Dragonfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pteropterus radiatus*

Size :- (Metric) :- 25cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
099 730

Pterois russelli Bennett 1831

Lion-fish / Dragonfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pterois lunulata*

Size :- (Metric) :- 30cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
099 731

Pterois volitans (Linnaeus)

Lion-fish / Dragonfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Deyayah**

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
090 333

Scoppaenodes corallinus Smith 1957

Western Scorpionfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
090 334

Scoppaenodes varipinnis Smith

Rainbow Scorpionfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
040 833

Scorpaena haplodactylus Bleeker

African Scorpionfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
010 387

Scorpaena maderensis (Valenciennes1833)
Madeiran Scorpionfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **28cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
041 333

Scorpaenopsis barbatus (Ruppell)1838)
Bearded Scorpaena

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scorpaenopsis gibbosa*
Size :- (Metric) :- **22cm**. FAO Code :- **SCORP Scorpaen 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
041 334

Scorpaenopsis diabolus (Cuvier & Valenciennes)1829
Devil Scorpaena

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
090 335

Scorpaenopsis gibbosa (Bloch & Schneider)
False Stonefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scorpaena nesogallica* / *Scorpaenopsis rosea*
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
888 335

Scorpaenopsis lactomaculata (Herre 1945)
Creamspot Scorpionfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **28cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
041 335

Scorpaenopsis oxycephalus (Bleeker)
Large-Bearded Scorpaena

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
095 335

Sebastapistes cyanostigma (Bleeker 1856)
Yellow-Spotted Scorpionfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scorpaena albobrunnea* / *Scorpaena koweinsis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
044 336

Sebastapistes strongia (Cuvier 1829)
Chinbarred Scorpionfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scorpaena strongia* / *Kantapus oglinus* / *Phenacoscorpius nebulosus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **6cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
044 335

Sebastapistes trystis (Klunzinger 1870)
Chinbarred Scorpionfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
043 333

Vespicula bottae (Sauvage 1878)
Wasp Scorpionfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 114 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Scorpion-Fishes**
888 333

Vespicula dracaene (Cuvier 1829)
Draco Waspfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 115 Family :- **Synanceiidae** English Family Name :- **Stonefish**
090 336

Choridactylus multibarbaris Richardson 1848
Orange-banded Goblinfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- **SCORP Chor 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 115 Family :- **Synanceiidae** English Family Name :- **Stonefish**
091 334

Inimicus filamentosus (Cuvier & Valenciennes) 1829
Bearded Ghoul

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- **SCORP Inim 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 115 Family :- **Synanceiidae** English Family Name :- **Stonefish**
444 333

Minous coccineus Alcock 1890
Stonefish / Devilfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 115 Family :- **Synanceiidae** English Family Name :- **Stonefish**
444 334

Minous inermis Alcock 1889
Stonefish / Devilfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **11cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 115 Family :- **Synanceiidae** English Family Name :- **Stonefish**
097 334

Minous monodactylus (Bloch & Schneider 1801)
Grey Goblinfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- **SCORP Mino 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Firyalah**

Calypso Family Number :- 115 Family :- **Synanceiidae** English Family Name :- **Stonefish**
091 335

Minous trachycephalus (Bleeker)1854
Ghoul

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 115 Family :- **Scorpaenidae** English Family Name :- **Stonefish**
888 336

Pseudosynanceia melanostigma Day 1875
Blackfinned Stonefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Leptocynanceja melanostigma*
Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Firyalah**

Calypso Family Number :- 115 Family :- **Synanceiidae** English Family Name :- **Stonefish**
041 336

Synanceia nana Eschmeire / Rama Rao
Dwarf Stonefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **16cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 115 Family :- **Synanceiidae** English Family Name :- **Stonefish**
091 336

Synanceichthys verrucosa (Bloch & Schneider) 1801
Reef Stonefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Synanceia verrucosa*
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- **SCORP Syna 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 115A Family :- ***Aploactinidae*** English Family Name :- **Velvetfishes**
444 335

Coccotropus steinitzi Eschmeyer & Dor 1978
Steinitz's Velvetfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 115A Family :- ***Aploactinidae*** English Family Name :- **Velvetfishes**
444 336

Ptarmus gallus (Kossmann & Rauber)
Camouflage Velvetfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- ***Serranidae*** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
041 191

Aethaloperca rogae (Forskael 1775)
Rosy Rock Cod

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Cephalopholis rogae*
Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm**. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Aethal 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- ***Serranidae*** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
040 191

Anthias bimaculatus Smith
Twinspot Anthias

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
040 186

Anyperodon leucogrammicus (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
White-lined Rock Cod

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Serranus leucogrammicus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 50cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Anyper 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
042 683

Cephalopholis argus (Bloch)
Peacock Grouper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Cephalopholis guttata*
Size :- (Metric) :- 50cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Cephal 9** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
040 188

Cephalopholis hemistiktos (Ruppell)
Ruppell's Rock Cod

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 20cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Cephal 13** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
040 189

Cephalopholis leopardus (Lacepede)1802
Leopard Rock Cod / Red-spotted Grouper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 40cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Cephal 14** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
040 184

Cephalopholis miniata (Forskael 1775)

Coral Trout

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Cephalopholis formosanus* / *Epinephalus miniatus*

Size :- (Metric) :- 45cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Cephal 13** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **shenainow**

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
042 684

Cephalopholis oligosticta Randall & Ben Tuvia 1982

Vermillion Grouper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 25cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Cephal 16** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
042 685

Cephalopholis sexmaculata (Ruppell)1830

Six-spotted Grouper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Cephalopholis coatesi*

Size :- (Metric) :- 50cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Cephal 17** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
040 190

Cephalopholis sonnerati (Cuvier & Valenciennes)

Tomato Grouper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 60cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Cephal 3** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
098 189

Dermatolepis striolata (Playfair 1867)

Smooth Grouper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Serranus striolatus* / *Serranus gibbosus* / *Dermatolepis aldabrensis*

Size :- (Metric) :- 85cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Dermat 2** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
042 686

Epinephalus aereolatus (Forskael 1775)

Aereolate Grouper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 45cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Epin 4** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Gataw**

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
041 183

Epinephalus bleekeri (Vaillant 1877)

Bleeker's Reef Cod

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Epinephalus coromandelicus*

Size :- (Metric) :- 70cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Epin 6** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
041 184

Epinephalus caeruleopunctatus (Bloch)1790

Eyed Rock Cod

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 75cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Epin 28** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
041 185

Epinephalus chlorostigma (Val.1828)
Brownspot Grouper / Smallscale Grouper+E630

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Epinephalus polylepis*
Size :- (Metric) :- 75cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Epin 29** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Gataw**

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
094 189

Epinephalus coioides (Hamilton 1822)
Orange-Spotted Grouper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Serranus nebulosus / Serranus suillus / Homalogrystes Guentheri*
Size :- (Metric) :- 1m. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Epin 67** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
041 186

Epinephalus diacanthus (Valenciennes1828)
Spinecheek Grouper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 52cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Epin 30** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
047 186

Epinephalus epistictus (Temminck & Schlegel 1842)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 45cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Epin 31** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
041 187

Epinephalus fasciatus (Forskael 1775)

Black-tipped Rock Cod

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Epinephalus emoryi* / *Epinephalus marginalis*

Size :- (Metric) :- 40cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Epin 8** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
041 188

Epinephalus flavocoeruleus (Lacepede 1802)

Purple Rock Cod

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 1m. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Epin 33** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
041 189

Epinephalus fuscoguttatus (Forskael 1775)

Black Rock Cod / Carpet Cod

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Epinephalus horridus*

Size :- (Metric) :- 88cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Epin 9** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
999 189

Epinephalus gabriellae Randall & Heemstra 1991

Multispotted Grouper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 40cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Epin 77** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
090 188

Epinephalus (Promicrops) lanceolatus (Bloch 1790)

Brindled Harbour Grouper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Epinephalus lanceolatus* / *Holocentrus lanceolatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 2.7m.Sometimes more FAO Code :- **SERRAN Epin 83** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
041 190

Epinephalus latifasciatus (Temminck & Schlegel 1842)

Banded Grouper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 70cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Epin 35** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
040 183

Epinephalus malabaricus (Schneider 1801)

Malabar Grouper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 1.5m. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Epin 38** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
041 192

Epinephalus merra Bloch 1793

Hexagonal Rock Cod

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Epinephalus hexagonatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 45cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Epin 40** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
041 193

Epinephalus morrhua (Valenciennes1833)
Stripecheeked Grouper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Epinephalus cometai*
Size :- (Metric) :- 1m. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Epin 44** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
049 685

Epinephalus multinotatus (Peters 1876)
White-blotched Grouper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Serranus multinotatus* / *Serranus jayakari* / *Epinephalus rankini*
Size :- (Metric) :- 1m. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Epin 45** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
096 189

Epinephalus octofasciatus Griffin 1926
Eightbarred Grouper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Epinephalus compressus* / *Epinephalus mystacinus* / *Epinephalus septemfasciatus?*
Size :- (Metric) :- 80cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Epin 53** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
042 687

Epinephalus polyphkadion (Bleeker 1849)
Smalltoothed Grouper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Epinephalus microdon* / *Serranus polyphkadion*
Size :- (Metric) :- 60cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Epin 41** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
047 687

Epinephalus radiatus (Day 1867)

Starry Grouper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Serranus radiatus*

Size :- (Metric) :- 45cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Epin 50** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
098 687

Epinephalus rivulatus Bleeker 1868

Halfmoon Grouper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Serranus rhyncholepis* / *Epinephalus spiramen* / *Epinephalus matterni* & others

Size :- (Metric) :- 40cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Epin 51** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
042 688

Epinephalus stoliczkae (Day)1875

Sand Grouper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 40cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Epin 55** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
090 183

Epinephalus summana (Forsk.)1775

Speckled-fin Rock Cod

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 50cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Epin 11** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
090 184

Epinephalus tauvina (Forskael 1775)
Greasy Rock Cod

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Epinephalus elongatus* / *Epinephalis chewa*
Size :- (Metric) :- 65cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Epin 12** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Hamoor**

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
090 185

Epinephalus tukula Morgans 1959
Large-spotted Grouper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Epinephalus fuscoguttatus?*
Size :- (Metric) :- 2m. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Epin 56** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
090 186

Epinephalus undulosus (Quoy & Gaimard 1824)
Wavyline Grouper / Pelagic Grouper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 75cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Epin 57** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
444 187

Liopropoma mitratum Lubbock & Randall 1978

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- ? FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
046 187

Liopropoma susumi (Jordan & Seale 1906)
Miniature Coral Cod

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- ? FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
444 191

Plectranthias winniensis (Tyler 1966)
Red blotch Basslet

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pteranthias winniensis*
Size :- (Metric) :- 4cm.+ FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
090 187

Plectropomus pessuliferus marisrubri Randall & Hoese 1986
Coral Cod

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Plectropomus maculatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 1m. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Plect 7** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- The taxonomy of this species is contorted & requires clarification
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
042 689

Plectropomus truncatus Fowler & Bean 1930
Squaretailed Grouper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Plectropomus areolatus Ruppell 1830 is supposedly synonymous but *areolatus* is not found in Arabia?
Size :- (Metric) :- 50cm. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Plect 2?** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- The taxonomy of this species is contorted & requires clarification
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
444 192

Pseudanthias fasciatus (Kamohara 1954)
Striped Reef-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Franzia fasciata*
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
444 193

Pseudanthias heemstrai Schumacher et al 1989
Heemstra's Anthid

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
444 194

Pseudanthias lunulatus (Kotthaus 1973)
Crescent Reef-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Anthias lunulatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **6.5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
040 192

Pseudanthias squamipinnis (Peters 1855)
Common Anthias

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Anthias squamipinnis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
999 193

Pseudanthias townsendi (Boulenger 1897)

Townsend's Anthias

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pseudanthias conspicuus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
042 192

Pseudanthias taeniatus (Klunzinger 1884)

Striped Anthias

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Anthias taeniatus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
999 194

Tosana niwae (Smith and Pope 1906)

Threadtail Anthias

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **16cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116 Family :- **Serranidae** English Family Name :- **Groupers / Rock Cod**
090 189

Variola louti (Forskael 1775)

Fairy Cod / Fairy Grouper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Perca louti*

Size :- (Metric) :- **75cm**. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Vari 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116a Family :- **Serranidae / Grammistidae** English Family Name :-
Groupers / Rock Cod
090 190

Grammistes sexlineatus (Thunberg 1792)
Six-lined Perch

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Perca sexlineata*
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- **GRAMMIST Gram 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116b Family :- **Diploprionidae** English Family Name :- **Emperors / Soapfish**
040 181

Diploprion bifasciatum Cuvier & Valenciennes 1828
Yellow Emperor / Double-banded Perch

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 116b Family :- **Diploprionidae** English Family Name :- **Emperors / Soapfish**
041 180

Diploprion drachi Esteve 1955
Yellowfaced Soapfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **14cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 117 Family :- **Percichthyidae** English Family Name :- **Sea Bass**
010 180

Dicentrarchus labrax Linnaeus1758)
Sea Bass

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Morone labrax*
Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm**. FAO Code :- **SERRAN Dicen 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 117a Family :- ***Pseudochromidae*** English Family Name :- **Dottybacks**
047 681

Haliophis guttatus (Forskael 1775)
Dottyback

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 117a Family :- ***Pseudochromidae*** English Family Name :- **Dottybacks**
097 688

Paraplesiops auratus (Lubbock)1975
Golden Dottyback

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 117a Family :- ***Pseudochromidae*** English Family Name :- **Dottybacks**
888 688

Pseudochromis aldabraensis Bauchot &Boutin 1958
Orange Dottyback

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 117a Family :- ***Pseudochromidae*** English Family Name :- **Dottybacks**
042 681

Pseudochromis dixurus Lubbock 1975
Forktail Dottyback

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 117a Family :- ***Pseudochromidae*** English Family Name :- **Dottybacks**
999 681

Pseudochromis dutoiti Smith 1955
Dutoiti

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 117a Family :- ***Pseudochromidae*** English Family Name :- **Dottybacks**
042 682

Pseudochromis flavivertex Ruppell 1835
Sunrise Dottyback

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 117a Family :- ***Pseudochromidae*** English Family Name :- **Dottybacks**
096 683

Pseudochromis fridmani Klausewitz 1968
Orchid Dottyback

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 117a Family :- ***Pseudochromidae*** English Family Name :- **Dottybacks**
888 684

Pseudochromis linda Randall & Stanaland 1989
Yellowtailed Dottyback

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 117a Family :- ***Pseudochromidae*** English Family Name :- **Dottybacks**
888 683

Pseudochromis nigrovittatus Boulenger 1897
Blackstripe Dottyback

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 117a Family :- ***Pseudochromidae*** English Family Name :- **Dottybacks**
097 684

Pseudochromis olivaceous Ruppell 1835
Green Dottyback

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 117a Family :- ***Pseudochromidae*** English Family Name :- **Dottybacks**
888 685

Pseudochromis persicus Murray 1887
Gulf Dottyback

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 117a Family :- ***Pseudochromidae*** English Family Name :- **Dottybacks**
097 685

Pseudochromis pesi Lubbock 1975
Pale Dottyback

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 117a Family :- ***Pseudochromidae*** English Family Name :- **Dottybacks**
097 686

Pseudochromis sankeyi Lubbock 1975
Striped Dottyback

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 117a Family :- ***Pseudochromidae*** English Family Name :- **Dottybacks**
097 687

Pseudochromis springeri Lubbock 1975
Bluestreak Dottyback

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **6cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 117a Family :- ***Pseudochromidae*** English Family Name :- **Dottybacks**
046 682

Pseudochromis xanthochir Bleeker 1855
Dusky Dottyback

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 118 Family :- ***Plesiopidae*** English Family Name :- **Roundheads / Longfins**
097 689

Calloplesiops altivelis (Steindachner)1903
Comet Roundhead

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Barrosia barrosi / Plesiops altivelis**
Size :- (Metric) :- **16cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 118 Family :- ***Plesiopidae*** English Family Name :-
Roundheads / Longfins
090 191

Plesiops coeruleolineatus Ruppell 1840
Red-tipped Longfin

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Plesiops melas*
Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 118 Family :- ***Plesiopidae*** English Family Name :- **Roundheads / Longfins**
090 192

Plesiops nigricans (Ruppell)
Dusky Longfin

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- ***Apogonidae*** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
086 693

Apogon angustatus (Smith & Radcliffe 1911)
Striped Cardinalfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Ostorhinchus angustatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- ***Apogonidae*** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
042 699

Apogon annularis Rueppell 1829
Ringtailed Cardinal

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
042 693

Apogon aureus (Lacepede)1802
Golden Cardinal

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Ostorhynchus fleurieu* / *Centropomus aureus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **14cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
048 693

Apogon bandanensis Bleeker 1854

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
042 700

Apogon bifasciatus Rueppell 1838
Twostripe Cardinal

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **14cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
040 177

Apogon coccineus Ruppell
Red Apogon

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Apogon campbelli*
Size :- (Metric) :- **5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
048 694

Apogon cookii Macleay 1881
Cook's Apogon

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Apogon endekataenia*
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
042 694

Apogon cyanosoma Bleeker 1853
Goldstripe Cardinal

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Ostorhynchus cyanostoma*
Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
042 696

Apogon exostigma (Jordan & Starks)1906
Eyeshadow Cardinal

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
040 179

Apogon fasciatus (Shaw 1790)
Four-banded Cardinalfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Apogon quadrifasciatus*, Cuvier
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
048 695

Apogon fleurieu (Lacepede 1802)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
086 177

Apogon fraenatus (Valenciennes1832)
Spiny-eyed Cardinal / Spur-cheeked Cardinal

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pristiapogon fraenatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
040 178

Apogon fuscus Quoy & Gaimard
Twinstriped Cardinalfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
086 179

Apogon guamensis Valenciennes 1832
Guam Cardinalfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Apogon nubilis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
444 177

Apogon gularis Fraser & Lachner 1984

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
444 178

Apogon heptastigma Cuvier 1828

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
444 179

Apogon hungi (Fourmanoir 1967)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
044 695

Apogon hyalosoma Bleeker 1852
Mangrove Cardinalfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
444 695

Apogon isus Randall & Bohlke 1981

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- ? FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
042 695

Apogon kallopterus Bleeker 1853

Irridescent Cardinal

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Apogon snyderi / Pristiapogon kallopterus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
444 696

Apogon kiensis Jordan & Snyder 1901

Rifle Cardinalfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
095 177

Apogon leptacanthus Bleeker 1853

Threadfin Cardinalfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
444 697

Apogon micromaculatus (Kotthaus 1970)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
042 698

Apogon multitaeniatus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1828
Candystripe Apogon

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lepidamia multitaeniatus* / *Apogon natalensis*

Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
047 697

Apogon nigripinnis Cuvier 1828
Blackstripe Cardinalfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Apogonichthyoides uninotatus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
444 698

Apogon pselion Randall et al C7451990

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **7.5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
444 699

Apogon pseudotaeniatus Gon 1986

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
999 177

Apogon queketti Gilchrist 1903
Spotfin Cardinal

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Jaydia queketti*
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
049 178

Apogon savayensis Gunther 1871
Ghost Cardinal

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Apogon bandanensis?* / *Ostorhynchus savayensis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
999 179

Apogon spongicolus (Smith 1965)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
042 697

Apogon taeniatus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1828
Mangrove Cardinal

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
087 179

Apogon taeniophorus Regan 1908
Reef Cardinalfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
097 695

Apogon timorensis Bleeker 1854
Timor Cardinal

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Apogon fraxineus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
049 179

Apogon truncatus Bleeker 1854
Flagfin Cardinalfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
049 180

Apogon uninotatus (Smith and Radcliffe)
One-spot Cardinalfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Apogon thurstoni?**
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
090 177

Apogonichthys auritus (Cuvier & Valenciennes)1828
Buff Apogon

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **6cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
090 178

Apogonichthys ocellatus Weber 1913
Ringed Cardinalfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Apogon ocellatus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **4cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
999 696

Apogonichthys perdix Bleeker 1854
Speckled Cardinal

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **5cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
090 179

Apogonichtys nigripinnis (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
Dusky Cardinalfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
042 701

Archamia fucata (Cantor)1850
Orange-lined Cardinal

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
042 703

Archamia lineolata (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
Red Sea Cardinal

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Apogon lineolata**
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
444 701

Cheilodipterus bipunctatus (Lachner 1951)
Twinspot Cardinal

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
444 702

Cheilodipterus caninus Smith 1949
Dogfaced Cardinal

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **16cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
444 703

Cheilodipterus lachneri Klausewitz 1959
Lachner's Cardinal

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
042 691

Cheilodipterus lineatus (Linnaeus)
Lined Cardinal

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
042 690

Cheilodipterus macrodon (Lacepede)1802
Largetoothed Cardinal

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **24cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
049 181

Cheilodipterus novemstriatus (Ruppell 1838)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
049 182

Cheilodipterus persicus Gon 1993

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
042 692

Cheilodipterus quinquelineatus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1828

Five-lined Cardinal

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Paramia quinquelineata**

Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
444 704

Fowleria abocellata Goren & Karplus 1980

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
047 698

Fowleria aurita (Valenciennes1831)
Lemon Cardinal

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Apogon auritus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
042 702

Fowleria variegata (Valenciennes1832)
Variegated Cardinal

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
040 677

Gronovichthys bandanensis (Bleeker)1854
Pale-lined Cardinalfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
048 702

Neamia octospina Smith & Radcliffe 1912
Eight-rayed Cardinal

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
040 678

Pristiapogon fraenatus (Valenciennes1832)

Bridled Cardinal / Spiny-eyed Cardinalfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Apogon fraenatus**

Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
047 699

Pseudamia gelatinosa Smith 1955

Soft Siphonfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Pseudamia polystigma**

Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
049 183

Pseudamia tarri Randall, Lachner & Fraser 1985

Tarr's Cardinalfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **4cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
049 184

Rhabdamia cypselura Weber 1909

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **6cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
047 700

Rhabdamia nigrimentum (Smith 1961)
Siphonfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **4cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 120 Family :- **Apogonidae** English Family Name :- **Cardinal Fishes**
048 699

Siphaemia permutata Klausewitz 1966
Variable Siphonfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 121 Family :- **Kuhliidae** English Family Name :- **Flagtails**
044 679

Kuhlia mugil (Bloch & Schneider 1801)
Rock Flagtail

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 121 Family :- **Kuhliidae** English Family Name :- **Flagtails**
040 679

Kuhlia rupestris (Lacepede) 1802
Rock Flagtail

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Dules rupestris**
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 121 Family :- **Kuhliidae** English Family Name :- **Flagtails**
040 683

Kuhlia taeniurus (Cuvier & Valenciennes)1828
Barred Flagtail

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Dules taeniurus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 122 Family :- **Centropomidae / Latidae** English Family Name :- **Barramundis**
080 156

Lates calcarifer (Bloch(1790
Giant Perch / Barramundi

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.8m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 123 Family :- **Chandidae / Latidae / Ambassidae** English Family Name :- **Glass Perch**
992 182

Ambassis gymnocephalus (Lacepede)
Glassfish / Glass Perch

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Chanda gymnocephalus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 123 Family :- **Chandidae / Latidae / Ambassidae** English Family Name :- **Glass Perch**
943 182

Ambassis safgha (Forskael)
Western Glass Perch

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 123 Family :- **Chandidae / Latidae / Ambassidae** English Family Name :-
Glass Perch
940 183

Ambassis urotaenia Bleeker
Glassfish / Glass Perch

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 123 Family :- **Chandidae / Latidae / Ambassidae** English Family Name :- **Glass Perch**
940 182

Chanda commersonii Cuvier 1828
Commerson's Glass Perch

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Ambassis commersoni**
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 124 Family :- **Sillaginidae** English Family Name :- **Sillagos / Whiting**
090 228

Sillago sihama (Forsk. 1775)
Silver Whiting

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- **SILL Sill 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Hasoom**

Calypso Family Number :- 125 Family :- **Pomatomidae** English Family Name :- **Blue Fish**
010 220

Pomatomus saltator (Linnaeus)
Blue Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Temnodon saltatrix**
Size :- (Metric) :- **80cm**. FAO Code :- **POMAT Pomat 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 126 Family :- **Lactariidae** English Family Name :- **Milk Trevally**
040 684

Lactarius lactarius (Bloch & Schneider)
Milk Trevally

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lactarius delicatulus* / *Scomber lactarius*
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- **LACT Lact 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 127 Family :- **Rachycentridae** English Family Name :- **Cobias**
030 652

Rachycentrum canadum (Linnaeus)
Cobia / Black Bonito

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **2m**. FAO Code :- **RACH Rach 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **sikin**

Calypso Family Number :- 128 Family :- **Echeneididae** English Family Name :- **Remoras**
010 360

Echeneis naucrates Linnaeus
Remora

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **1m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Lazzag**

Calypso Family Number :- 127 Family :- **Echeneididae** English Family Name :- **Remoras**
010 359

Remora remora (L).
Remora

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Echeneis remora*
Size :- (Metric) :- **75cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :-
Trevally / Scads / Jacks
040 165

Alectes ciliaris (Bloch)1787

Pennantfish / Threadfin Trevally

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Alectes crinitus* / *Blepharis crinitus* / *Carangoides ajax*

Size :- (Metric) :- 1.4m. FAO Code :- **CARAN Alec 2** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
040 166

Alectes indicus (Rueppell)1828

Plumed Trevally

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Alectes indica*

Size :- (Metric) :- 1.5m. FAO Code :- **CARAN Alec 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Othaimy**

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
091 167

Alepes djedaba (Forsk.)

Saudi Scad / Shrimp Scad

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Caranx djeddaba* / *Caranx (Atule) kalla*

Size :- (Metric) :- 30cm. FAO Code :- **CARAN Alep 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Hamam**

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
045 165

Alepes vari (Cuvier 1833)

Herring Scad

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 45cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Jacks**
047 165

Atropus atropos (Bloch and Schneider 1801)
Cleftbelly Trevally

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Hamam**

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
091 168

Atule mate (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
Kingfish / Yellowtail Scad

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Alepes mate / Caranx mate / Decapterus lundini / Decapterus normani**
Size :- (Metric) :- **29cm**. FAO Code :- **CARAN Atul 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
091 169

Carangoides armatus (Forskael)
Scaly Trevally

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Citula armata / Carangoides ciliaris**
Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm**. FAO Code :- **CARAN Carang 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
092 169

Carangoides bajad (Forskael)
Orange-spotted Trevally

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **55cm**. FAO Code :- **CARAN Carang 6** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :-
Trevally / Scads / Jacks
091 170

Carangoides caeruleopinnatus (Ruppell)
Coastal Trevally

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Carangoides altissimus* / *Carangoides formosanus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **36cm**. FAO Code :- **CARAN Carang 7** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
091 171

Carangoides chrysophrys (Cuvier 1833)
Dusky Trevally

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Carangoides typus* / *Carangoides chrysoptera*
Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm**. FAO Code :- **CARAN Carang 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Hamam**

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
045 166

Carangoides dinema Bleeker 1851

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **75cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
040 172

Carangoides ferdau (Forsk.) 1775
Ferdau's Trevally

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Caranx hemigymnostethus* / *Caranx gilberti*
Size :- (Metric) :- **70cm**. FAO Code :- **CARAN Carang 4** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :-
Trevally / Scads / Jacks
040 174

Carangoides fulvoguttatus (Forskael 1775)
Yellowspotted Trevally

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Turum emburyi*
Size :- (Metric) :- **90cm**. FAO Code :- **CARAN Carang 9** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
040 175

Carangoides gymnostethus Bleeker
Reef Trevally

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Carangoides gymnostethoides*
Size :- (Metric) :- **85cm**. FAO Code :- **CARAN Carang 11** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
040 176

Carangoides malabaricus (Bloch & Schneider1801)
Malabar Trevally

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Carangoides rectipinnis / Carangoides rhomboides*
Size :- (Metric) :- **26cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Hamam**

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
084 168

Carangoides plagiotaenia (Bleeker 1857)
Barcheeked Trevally

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Caranx plagiotaenia*
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm** FAO Code :- **CARAN Carang 14** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :-
Trevally / Scads / Jacks
010 173

Caranx hippos Linnaeus1766
Horse Mackerel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- ?*Seriola hippos* Gunther 1876?
Size :- (Metric) :- **75cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
090 165

Caranx ignobilis (Forsk.)1775
Yellowfinned Trevally / Giant Trevally / Lowly Trevally

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.5m.** FAO Code :- **CARAN Caranx 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
090 166

Caranx melampygus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1833
Bluefin Trevally / Bluefin Jack

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Caranx stellatus* / *Caranx medusicola*
Size :- (Metric) :- **1m.** FAO Code :- **CARAN Caranx 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
090 167

Caranx sexfasciatus Q. & G. 1824
Great Trevally / Six-Banded Trevally

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Caranx elecate* / *Caranx marginatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **80cm.Sometimes larger** FAO Code :- **CARAN Caranx 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :-
Trevally / Scads / Jacks
084 171

Decapterus macarellus Cuvier 1833
Dusky-tailed Mackerel Scad

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **32cm.** FAO Code :- **CARAN Deca 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
090 168

Decapterus macrosoma Bleeker 1851
Jack Mackerel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Decapterus lalang* / *Decapterus afuerae*
Size :- (Metric) :- **32cm.** FAO Code :- **CARAN Deca 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Has been misidentified as *D. russelli*
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
090 169

Decapterus russelli (Rueppell 1830)
Rueppell's Trevally / Jack Mackerel / Indian Scad

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Decapterus dayi* / *Decapterus kiliche* / *Decapterus lalang*
Size :- (Metric) :- **45cm.** FAO Code :- **CARAN Deca 8** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Has been misidentified as *D.tabl*
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
090 170

Elagatis bipinnulata (Quoy & Gaimard 1824)
Rainbow Runner

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Seriola bipinnulata*
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.2m.** FAO Code :- **CARAN Elag 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- *Elagatis*(Mis-spelling)
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :-
Trevally / Scads / Jacks
090 171

Gnathanodon speciosus (Forsk.)1775
Golden Trevally / Golden Toothless Trevally

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Caranx speciosus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 1.1m. FAO Code :- **CARAN Gnath 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
090 172

Megalaspis cordyla (Linnaeus1758)
Torpedo Trevally

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scomber cordyla*
Size :- (Metric) :- 80cm. FAO Code :- **CARAN Megal 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
010 167

Naucrates ductor (Linnaeus1758)
Pilotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Naucrates indicus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 70cm. FAO Code :- **CARAN Nauc 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
090 164

Parastromateus niger (Bloch)
Black Pomfret / Brown Pomfret

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Apolectus niger* / *Formio niger* / *Citula hali*
Size :- (Metric) :- 55cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Halway**

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :-
Trevally / Scads / Jacks
888 167

Scomber sansun Forskael 1775
Blacksail Trevally

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **90cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- See also 090 165
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
090 173

Scomberoides commersonianus Lacepede 1802
Black-tipped Leatherskin

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Chorinemus sancti-petri* / *Chorinemus tolooparah*
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.2m** FAO Code :- **CARAN Scm 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
090 175

Scomberoides tol (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
Slender Queenfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Chorinemus tol*
Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
090 174

Scomberomorus lysan (Forskael)
Leatherskin / Double-spotted Queenfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scomberoides lysan* / *Chorinemus lysan* / *Chorinemus sancti-petri*
Size :- (Metric) :- **70cm**. FAO Code :- **CARAN Scm 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **J=Lihlah, A=Thelah**

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :-
Trevally / Scads / Jacks
090 176

Selar crumenophthalmus (Bloch)
Kingfish / Big-eyed Scad

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Trachurops crumenophthalmus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- **CARAN Selar 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
040 669

Selaroides leptolepis (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
Yellowstriped Scad / Goldstripe Scad

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Garfah**

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
045 167

Seriola aureovittata Temminck & Schlegel 1845
Goldstripe Amberjack

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **1m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
010 168

Seriola dumerili (Risso 1810)
Great Amberjack

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Caranx dumerili*
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.5m**. FAO Code :- **CARAN Serio 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**

040 670

Seriolina nigrofasciata (Ruppell)

Black-banded Kingfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Zonichthys nigrofasciata*

Size :- (Metric) :- **70cm**. FAO Code :- **CARAN Seriol 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Dabsah**

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**

040 671

Trachinotus africanus Smith 1967

African Pompano

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **1m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**

040 672

Trachinotus bailloni (Lacepede 1802)

Baillon's Dart

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Caesiomorus baillonii*

Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- **CARAN Trachin 9** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**

040 673

Trachinotus blochii (Lacepede)

Bloch's Dart / Snubnosed Pompano

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Caesiomorus blochii*

Size :- (Metric) :- **1m**. FAO Code :- **CARAN Trachin 10** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :-
Trevally / Scads / Jacks
045 169

Trachinotus russelli Cuvier & Valenciennes 1831
Russell's Dart

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Scomber botla / Palinurichthys umhlangae**
Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
040 674

Trachurus indicus Nekrasov 1966
Arabian Scad

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- **CARAN Trachur 8** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
444 170

Uraspis helvola (Bloch & Schneider 1801?)
Whitetongue Jack / Cottonmouth

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- **CARAN Uras 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 129 Family :- **Carangidae** English Family Name :- **Trevally / Scads / Jacks**
040 675

Uraspis secunda (Poey 1860)
Cottonmouth Jack

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Uraspis cadenati / Uraspis heidi / Uraspis reversa / Bassetina hullianus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Seven synonyms on main database
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 130 Family :- **Coryphaenidae** English Family Name :- **Dolphin-fishes**
020 163

Coryphaena equiselis Linnaeus
Lesser Dolphin-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 75cm. FAO Code :- **CORY Cory 2** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 130 Family :- **Coryphaenidae** English Family Name :- **Dolphin-fishes**
010 163

Coryphaena hippurus Linnaeus
Dolphin-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 2m. FAO Code :- **CORY Cory 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 131 Family :- **Bramidae** English Family Name :- **Bream**
010 164

Brama brama (Bonnaterre 1790)
Ray's Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Brama rayi*

Size :- (Metric) :- 55cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 132 Family :- **Menidae** English Family Name :- **Moonfishes**
041 171

Mene maculata (Bloch & Schneider)
Moonfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Zeus maculatus*

Size :- (Metric) :- 24cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 133 Family :- **Leiognathidae** English Family Name :- **Ponyfishes**
040 167

Gazza minuta (Bloch 1797)
Toothed Ponyfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scomber minutus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- **LEIOG Gaz 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 133 Family :- **Leiognathidae** English Family Name :- **Ponyfishes**
444 167

Leiognathus berbis (Valenciennes1835)
Berber Ponyfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **11cm**. FAO Code :- **LEIOG Leiog 14** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Status of this species requires clarification
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 133 Family :- **Leiognathidae** English Family Name :- **Ponyfishes**
040 168

Leiognathus bindus (Valenciennes1835)
Orange-finned Ponyfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Equulites bindus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **11cm**. FAO Code :- **LEIOG Leiog 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **siny**

Calypso Family Number :- 133 Family :- **Leiognathidae** English Family Name :- **Ponyfishes**
040 169

Leiognathus equulus (Forsk. 1775)
Common Ponyfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Equula equula*
Size :- (Metric) :- **24cm**. FAO Code :- **LEIOG Leiog 5** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 133 Family :- **Leiognathidae** English Family Name :- **Ponyfishes**
040 171

Leiognathus fasciatus (Lacepede 1803)
Striped Ponyfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Equula fasciata*
Size :- (Metric) :- **21cm**. FAO Code :- **LEIOG Leiog 6** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **siny**

Calypso Family Number :- 133 Family :- **Leiognathidae** English Family Name :- **Ponyfishes**
444 168

Leiognathus lineolatus (Valenciennes1835)
Linear Ponyfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Leiognathus klunzingeri* / *Equula lineolata*
Size :- (Metric) :- **9.5cm**. FAO Code :- **LEIOG Leiog 14?** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Status of this species requires clarification
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 133 Family :- **Leiognathidae** English Family Name :- **Ponyfishes**
041 167

Leiognathus splendens (Cuvier 1829)
Splendid Ponyfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Equula splendens*
Size :- (Metric) :- **14cm**. FAO Code :- **LEIOG Leiog 10** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 133 Family :- **Leiognathidae** English Family Name :- **Ponyfishes**
041 168

Secutor insidiator (Bloch 1787)
Pugnosed Ponyfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Leiognathus insidiator*
Size :- (Metric) :- **11cm**. FAO Code :- **LEIOG Sec 1?** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 133 Family :- **Leiognathidae** English Family Name :- **Ponyfishes**
041 172

Secutor ruconius (Hamilton-Buchanan)
African Slipmouth / Ponyfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Equula ruconius / Chanda ruconius*
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- **LEIOG Sec 1?** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 134 Family :- **Gerreidae** English Family Name :- **Silver-biddies / Mojjaras**
085 204

Gerres abbreviatus Bleeker 1850
Shortnosed Ponyfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gerres roppi*
Size :- (Metric) :- **23cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 134 Family :- **Gerreidae** English Family Name :- **Silver-biddies / Mojjaras**
045 203

Gerres acinaces Bleeker 1854
Silver-biddy

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gerres ruppellii / Gerres lineolatus / Gerres oyena?*
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- **GERR Gerr 6** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 134 Family :- **Gerreidae** English Family Name :- **Silver-biddies / Mojjaras**
092 203

Gerres argyreus (Bloch & Schneider)
Silver-biddy

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 134 Family :- **Gerreidae** English Family Name :-
Silver-biddies / Mojjaras
040 204

Gerres filamentosus Cuvier 1829
Long-rayed Silver-biddy

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gerres macracantus / Gerres punctatus / Pertica filamentosa*
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- **GERR Gerr 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Badah**

Calypso Family Number :- 134 Family :- **Gerreidae** English Family Name :- **Silver-biddies / Mojjaras**
091 204

Gerres oyeana (Forsk. 1775)
Lined Silver-biddy

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gerres poeti / Labrus oyeana*
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- **GERR Gerr 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 134 Family :- **Gerreidae** English Family Name :- **Silver-biddies / Mojjaras**
091 205

Pentaprion longimanus (Cantor 1850)
Longfin Silver-biddy

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 135 Family :- **Priacanthidae** English Family Name :- **Bullseyes / Catalufahas**
048 206

Cookeolus boops (Bloch & Schneider 1801)
Bulls-Eye

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Priacanthus boops / Cookeolus japonicus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 135 Family :- **Priacanthidae** English Family Name :-
Bullseyes / Catalufahas
040 206

Priacanthus cruentatus Lacepede
Bullseye / Squaretailed Bigeye

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Heteropriacanthus cruentatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 135 Family :- **Priacanthidae** English Family Name :- **Bullseyes / Catalufahas**
040 205

Priacanthus hamrur (Forsk.)
Moon-tailed Bullseye / Bullseye

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- **PRIAC Priac 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 135 Family :- **Priacanthidae** English Family Name :- **Bullseyes / Catalufahas**
095 205

Priacanthus tayenus Richardson 1846
Purple-spotted Bigeye

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 136 Family :- **Lobotidae** English Family Name :- **Tripletails**
092 242

Lobotes surinamensis (Bloch 1790)
Brown Tripletail

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **1m**. FAO Code :- **LOBOT Lobot 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
045 700

Aphareus furcatus (Lacepede 1802)
Small-toothed Jobfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Aphareus furcata**
Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm** FAO Code :- **LUT Aph 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
040 700

Aphareus rutilans Cuvier 1830
Red Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **90cm**. FAO Code :- **LUT Aph 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
040 701

Aprion virescens Val 1830
Green Jobfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **80cm**. FAO Code :- **LUT Apri 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
094 708

Etelis carbunculus Cuvier 1828
Ruby Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Eteliscus marshi**
Size :- (Metric) :- **80cm**. FAO Code :- **LUT Etel 3** DB.Record :-AIQ
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
095 708

Etelis coruscans Valenciennes 1862
Ruby Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Etelis evurus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 70cm. FAO Code :- **LUT Etel 2** DB.Record :-AIQ
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
040 702

Lutjanus argentimaculatus (Forsk. 1775)
Red Snapper / Mangrove Jack

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Sciaena argentimaculata*
Size :- (Metric) :- 1.2m. FAO Code :- **LUT Lut 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
045 701

Lutjanus bengalensis (Bloch 1790)
Bengal Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Mesoprion elongatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 30cm. FAO Code :- **LUT Lut 29** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
040 703

Lutjanus bohar (Forsk. 1775)
Twin-spot Red Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 75cm. FAO Code :- **LUT Lut 29** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
040 704

Lutjanus coeruleolineatus (Ruppell 1838)
Blueline Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- **LUT Lut 32** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
040 705

Lutjanus ehrenbergi (Peters 1869)
Black-spot Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lutjanus johni*?

Size :- (Metric) :- **23cm**. FAO Code :- **LUT Lut 34** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
047 710

Lutjanus erythropterus Bloch 1790
Crimson Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Mesoprion rubellus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm**. FAO Code :- **LUT Lut 8** DB.Record :-AIQ

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
040 706

Lutjanus fulviflamma (Forsk. 1775)
One-spot Golden Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lutjanus fulviflammus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- **LUT Lut 3** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Naisarah**

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
092 709

Lutjanus fulvus (Schneider 1801)
Blacktail Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Diacope vaigiensis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- **LUT Lut 35** DB.Record :-**AIQ**
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
040 707

Lutjanus gibbus (Forsk. 1775)
Humpbacked Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lutjanus coccineus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm**. FAO Code :- **LUT Lut 4** DB.Record :-**A**
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
040 708

Lutjanus lemniscatus (Bleeker)
Yellowstreak Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Mesoprion janthinuropterus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **65cm**. FAO Code :- **LUT Lut 5** DB.Record :-**A**
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
040 709

Lutjanus johni (Bloch)1792
Moses Perch / John's Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **70cm**. FAO Code :- **LUT Lut 6** DB.Record :-**A**
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Naisarah**

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
040 710

Lutjanus kasmira (Forsk. 1775)
Yellow & Blue Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **38cm**. FAO Code :- **LUT Lut 36** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Naisarah**

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
085 704

Lutjanus lutjanus Bloch 1790
Rosy Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lutjanus lineolatus* (Ruppel)

Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- **LUT Lut 7** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Naisarah**

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
096 712

Lutjanus malabaricus Schneider 1801
Malabar Blood Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Mesoprion dodecacanthus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **100cm**. FAO Code :- **LUT Lut 10** DB.Record :-AQI

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
040 712

Lutjanus monostigma (Cuvier & Valenciennes) 1828
Onespot Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Mesoprion monostigma*

Size :- (Metric) :- **58cm**. FAO Code :- **LUT Lut 39** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
096 713

Lutjanus quinquelineatus Bloch 1790
Five-lined Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Diacope decemlineata*
Size :- (Metric) :- **38cm**. FAO Code :- **LUT Lut 40** DB.Record :-AQI
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
040 713

Lutjanus rangus (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
Red-eyed Sea Perch

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
040 714

Lutjanus rivulatus (Cuvier 1828)
Blue-lined Snapper / Blubberlip Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Diacope rivulata*
Size :- (Metric) :- **65cm**. FAO Code :- **LUT Lut 41** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
041 714

Lutjanus russelli (Bleeker)
Russell's Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Mesoprion russellii*
Size :- (Metric) :- **42cm**. FAO Code :- **LUT Lut 9** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
092 707

Lutjanus sanguineus (Cuvier 1828)

Malabar Snapper / Humphead Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lutjanus malabaricus* / *Diacope sanguineus* / *Lutjanus coccineus*

Size :- (Metric) :- 85cm. FAO Code :- **LUT Lut 31** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Hamrah**

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
092 708

Lutjanus sebae (Cuvier 1828)

Emperor Red Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Diacope sebae*

Size :- (Metric) :- 1m. FAO Code :- **LUT Lut 11** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
092 709

Lutjanus waigiensis (Quoy & Gaimard)

Gold-lined Sea Perch

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lutjanus fulvus* / *Lutjanus waigiensis*

Size :- (Metric) :- 60cm. FAO Code :- **LUT Lut 35** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
092 710

Macolor niger (Forsk. 1775)

Black & White Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Sciaena nigra*

Size :- (Metric) :- 60cm. FAO Code :- **LUT Mac 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
092 713

Paracaesio sordidus Abe & Shinohara
Fusilier Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm**. FAO Code :- **LUT Para 5** DB.Record :-**A**

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
094 709

Paracaesio xanthurus (Bleeker 1869)
Yellowtail Blue Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- **LUT Para 1** DB.Record :-**AQI**

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
045 702

Pinjalo pinjalo (Bleeker 1850)
Pinjalo Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Caesio pinjalo / Pinjalo typus**

Size :- (Metric) :- **80cm**. FAO Code :- **LUT Pinj 1** DB.Record :-**A**

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
092 711

Pristipomoides amoenus (Snyder)
Banded Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-**A**

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
045 704

Pristipomoides filamentosus (Valenciennes 1830)

Threadfin Snapper / Crimson Jobfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pristipomoides microlepis*

Size :- (Metric) :- 1m. FAO Code :- **LUT Prist 5** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
045 703

Pristipomoides multidentis (Day 1870)

Goldbanded Jobfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Mesoprion multidentis* / *Pristipomoides argyrogrammicus*

Size :- (Metric) :- 1.2m. FAO Code :- **LUT Prist 6** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
045 705

Pristipomoides sieboldii (Bleeker 1857)

Siebold's Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 60cm. FAO Code :- **LUT Prist 7** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
092 712

Pristipomoides zonatus (Valenciennes)

Oblique Banded Snapper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Tropidinius zonatus* / *Rooseveltia brighami*

Size :- (Metric) :- 50cm. FAO Code :- **LUT Prist 11** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 137 Family :- **Lutjanidae** English Family Name :- **Snappers / Grunts**
085 708

Symphorichthys spilurus (Gunther 1874)
Blue-lined Sea-Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm.** FAO Code :- **LUT Sympho 1** DB.Record :-QI

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Valid species but doubtful in Arabia

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 138 Family :- **Caesiodinae** English Family Name :- **Fusiliers / Bananafishes**
040 716

Caesio coerulaureus Lacepede
Gold-banded Fusilier

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Smaris mauritanus / Caesio azuraureus / Caesio nori / Caesio maculatus**

Size :- (Metric) :- **27cm.** FAO Code :- **CAES Caes 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 138 Family :- **Caesiodinae** English Family Name :- **Fusiliers / Bananafishes**
040 717

Caesio cuning (Bloch)
Red-bellied Fusilier

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Caesio erythrogaster / Caesio erythrochilurus**

Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm.** FAO Code :- **CAES Caes 2** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 138 Family :- **Caesiodinae** English Family Name :- **Fusiliers / Bananafishes**
040 718

Caesio lunaris Cuvier & Valenciennes
Bananafish / Lunar Fusilier

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **32cm.** FAO Code :- **CAES Caes 3** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 138 Family :- **Caesiodinae** English Family Name :-
Fusiliers / Bananafishes
092 714

Caesio striatus Ruppell 1830
Striped Fusilier

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Caesio striata*
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- **CAES Caes 4** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 138 Family :- **Caesiodinae** English Family Name :- **Fusiliers / Bananafishes**
092 715

Caesio suevicus Klunzinger 1884
Suez Fusilier

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Caesio suevica*
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm** FAO Code :- **CAES Caes 5** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 138 Family :- **Caesiodinae** English Family Name :- **Fusiliers / Bananafishes**
095 718

Caesio varilineata Carpenter 1987
Yellowlined Fusilier

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Caesio caerulaurea*
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- **CAES Caes 8** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 138 Family :- **Caesiodinae** English Family Name :- **Fusiliers / Bananafishes**
040 720

Caesio xanthonotus Bleeker
Red-eyed Fusilier

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- **CAES Caes 6** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 138 Family :- **Caesiodinae** English Family Name :-
Fusiliers / Bananafishes
044 715

Dipterygonotus balteatus (Valenciennes1830)
Mottled Fusilier

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Dipterygonotus leucogrammicus* / *Dipterygonotus gruveli* / *Smaris balteatus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **14cm.** FAO Code :- **CAES Dipt 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 138 Family :- **Caesiodinae** English Family Name :- **Fusiliers / Bananafishes**
045 720

Gymnocaesio gymnoptera (Bleeker 1856)
Pink Caesio

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Caesio gymnopterus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm.** FAO Code :- **CAES Gymn 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 138 Family :- **Caesiodinae** English Family Name :- **Fusiliers / Bananafishes**
040 715

Pterocaesio chrysozona (Cuvier & Valenciennes1830)
Goldbanded Fusilier

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Caesio chrysozona* / *Pristipomoides aureolineatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **21cm.** FAO Code :- **CAES Pter 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 138 Family :- **Caesiodinae** English Family Name :- **Fusiliers / Bananafishes**
040 719

Pterocaesio pisang Bleeker
Arabian Fusilier

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Caesio pisang*
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm.** FAO Code :- **CAES Pter 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 139 Family :- **Nemipteridae** English Family Name :-
Threadfin / Monocled Breams
040 721

Gnathodentex aurolineatus (Lacepede)
Gold-lined Sea Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **45cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 139 Family :- **Nemipteridae** English Family Name :- **Threadfin / Monocled Breams**
040 722

Gymnocranius griseus (Temminck & Schlegel)1843
Bald Sea Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 139 Family :- **Nemipteridae** English Family Name :- **Threadfin / Monocled Breams**
040 723

Monotaxis grandoculis (Forsk. 1775)
Large-eyed Sea Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **75cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 139 Family :- **Nemipteridae** English Family Name :- **Threadfin / Monocled Breams**
040 724

Nemipterus bipunctatus (Ehrenberg / Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830)
Delagoan Threadfin Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Nemipterus bleekeri / Nemipterus delagoae**
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- **NEMIP Nem 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 139 Family :- **Nemipteridae** English Family Name :-
Threadfin / Monocled Breams
040 725

Nemipterus japonicus (Bloch 1791)
Japanese Threadfin Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- **NEMIP Nem 4** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Bassi**

Calypso Family Number :- 139 Family :- **Nemipteridae** English Family Name :- **Threadfin / Monocled Breams**
040 726

Nemipterus metopias (Bleeker 1852)
Slender Threadfin Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 139 Family :- **Nemipteridae** English Family Name :- **Threadfin / Monocled Breams**
040 727

Nemipterus peronii (Valenciennes 1830)
Peron's Threadfin Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Nemipterus tolu / Odontoglyphis tolu / Dentex peronii*
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- **NEMIP Nem 12** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Bassi**

Calypso Family Number :- 139 Family :- **Nemipteridae** English Family Name :- **Threadfin / Monocled Breams**
046 724

Nemipterus randalli Russell 1986
Randall's Threadfin Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 139 Family :- **Nemipteridae** English Family Name :-
Threadfin / Monocled Breams
046 725

Nemipterus zysron (Bleeker 1856)
Nias Threadfin Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm?** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 139 Family :- **Nemipteridae** English Family Name :- **Threadfin / Monocled Breams**
046 727

Parascolopsis aspinosa (Rao & Rao 1981)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 139 Family :- **Nemipteridae** English Family Name :- **Threadfin / Monocled Breams**
040 728

Parascolopsis eriomma (Jordan & Richardson 1909)
Monocled Sea Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Scolopsis eriomma**
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 139 Family :- **Nemipteridae** English Family Name :- **Threadfin / Monocled Breams**
046 728

Parascolopsis townsendii Boulenger 1901

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 139 Family :- **Nemipteridae** English Family Name :-
Threadfin / Monocled Breams
040 729

Scolopsis bimaculatus Ruppell 1828
Thumbprint Monocled Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- **NEMIP Scol 5** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 139 Family :- **Nemipteridae** English Family Name :- **Threadfin / Monocled Breams**
444 729

Scolopsis frenatus (Cuvier,1830)
Blue-Cheeked Grunt

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Scolopsis phaeops** (Bennett)
Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Ebzaimy**

Calypso Family Number :- 139 Family :- **Nemipteridae** English Family Name :- **Threadfin / Monocled Breams**
040 730

Scolopsis ghanam (Forskael 1775)
Arabian Monocled Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- **NEMIP Scol 7** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Ebzaimy**

Calypso Family Number :- 139 Family :- **Nemipteridae** English Family Name :- **Threadfin / Monocled Breams**
046 729

Scolopsis taeniatus (Cuvier 1830)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- **NEMIP Scol 8** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 139 Family :- **Nemipteridae** English Family Name :-
Threadfin / Monocled Breams
040 731

Scolopsis vosmeri (Bloch 1792)
Whitecheeked Monocled Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Anthias vosmeri*
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- **NEMIP Scol 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 140 Family :- **Haemulidae(Pomadasyidae)** English Family Name :- **Sweetlips**
040 741

Diagramma pictum (Thunberg 1792)
Painted Sweetlips

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Spilotichthys pictus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **45cm**. FAO Code :- **HAEM Diag 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 140 Family :- **Haemulidae(Pomadasyidae)** English Family Name :- **Sweetlips**
040 732

Plectorhynchus gibbosus (Lacepede 1802)
Black Sweetlips / Brown Sweetlips / Marmite

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pseudopristipoma nigra* / *Plectorhynchus crassipinna* / *Plectorhynchus nigrus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **70cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 140 Family :- **Haemulidae(Pomadasyidae)** English Family Name :- **Sweetlips**
040 733

Plectorhynchus albovittatus (Ruppell 1835)
White-striped Sweetlips

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 140 Family :- **Haemulidae(Pomadasyidae)** English Family Name :-
Sweetlips
444 733

Plectorhynchus cinctus (Temminck and Schlegel,1843)Haemulidae
Three-banded Grunt

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Firsh**

Calypso Family Number :- 140 Family :- **Haemulidae(Pomadasyidae)** English Family Name :- **Sweetlips**
046 730

Plectorhynchus flavomaculatus (Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Gaterin citrinellus / Gaterin reticulatus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm.** FAO Code :- **HAEM Plect 7** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 140 Family :- **Haemulidae(Pomadasyidae)** English Family Name :- **Sweetlips**
092 742

Plectorhynchus gaterinus (Forskål 1775)
Blackspotted Grunt

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Sciaena gaterina**
Size :- (Metric) :- **45cm.** FAO Code :- **HAEM Plect 8** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 140 Family :- **Haemulidae(Pomadasyidae)** English Family Name :- **Sweetlips**
040 734

Plectorhynchus orientalis (Bloch 1793)
Oriental Sweetlips

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Gaterin orientalis**
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 140 Family :- **Haemulidae(Pomadasyidae)** English Family Name :-
Sweetlips
040 735

Plectorhynchus pictus (Tortonese 1935)
Three-banded Sweetlips

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Plectorhynchus fangi* / *Gaterin cinctus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Firsh**

Calypso Family Number :- 140 Family :- **Haemulidae(Pomadasyidae)** English Family Name :- **Sweetlips**
046 731

Plectorhynchus playfairi (Pellegrin 1914)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm.** FAO Code :- **HAEM Plect 16** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 140 Family :- **Haemulidae(Pomadasyidae)** English Family Name :- **Sweetlips**
040 736

Plectorhynchus schotaf (Forskael 1775)
Grey Sweetlips

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gaterin schotaf* / *Diagramma durbanense* / *Gaterin sordidum*
Size :- (Metric) :- **80cm.** FAO Code :- **HAEM Plect 18** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Yanam**

Calypso Family Number :- 140 Family :- **Haemulidae(Pomadasyidae)** English Family Name :- **Sweetlips**
046 732

Plectorhynchus sordidus (Klunzinger 1871)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm.** FAO Code :- **HAEM Plect 19** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 140 Family :- **Haemulidae(Pomadasyidae)** English Family Name :-
Sweetlips
090 226

Pomadasys argenteus (Forskael 1775)
Lined Silver Grunt

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- Pomadasys hasta
Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm**. FAO Code :- **HAEM Pomad 9** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Nakroor**

Calypso Family Number :- 140 Family :- **Haemulidae(Pomadasyidae)** English Family Name :- **Sweetlips**
089 226

Pomadasys argyreus (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
Silver Grunter

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 140 Family :- **Haemulidae(Pomadasyidae)** English Family Name :- **Sweetlips**
040 737

Pomadasys furcatus (Schneider 1801)
Banded Grunter

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- Rhonciscus anas / Rhonciscus furcatus
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- **HAEM Pomad 12** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 140 Family :- **Haemulidae(Pomadasyidae)** English Family Name :- **Sweetlips**
046 737

Pomadasys kaakan (Cuvier 1830)
Javelin Grunter

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- Pomadasys nageb / Pristipoma hasta
Size :- (Metric) :- **80cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 140 Family :- **Haemulidae(Pomadasyidae)** English Family Name :-
Sweetlips
040 738

Pomadasys maculatus (Bloch 1797)
Spotted Grunter

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Anthias maculatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm**. FAO Code :- **HAEM Pomad 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 140 Family :- **Haemulidae(Pomadasyidae)** English Family Name :- **Sweetlips**
046 738

Pomadasys multimaculatum (Playfair 1866)
Cock Grunter

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pristipoma multimaculatum*
Size :- (Metric) :- **80cm**. FAO Code :- **HAEM Pomad 14** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 140 Family :- **Haemulidae(Pomadasyidae)** English Family Name :- **Sweetlips**
040 739

Pomadasys olivaceous (Day)
Green Grunter

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 140 Family :- **Haemulidae(Pomadasyidae)** English Family Name :- **Sweetlips**
040 740

Pomadasys opercularis (Playfair)
Blotched Grunter / Gill-spot Grunter

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pomadasys commersonni*
Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 140 Family :- **Haemulidae(Pomadasyidae)** English Family Name :-
Sweetlips
046 739

Pomadasys striatus (Gilchrist & Thompson 1908)
Lined Grunt

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **45cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 140 Family :- **Haemulidae(Pomadasyidae)** English Family Name :- **Sweetlips**
040 742

Pomadasys stridens (Forskael 1775)
Striped Grunter

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Rhonciscus stridens*
Size :- (Metric) :- **16cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 141 Family :- **Lethrinidae** English Family Name :- **Lethrinid Sea Bream**
047 743

Gymnocranius grandoculis (Valenciennes 1830)
Big-eyed Sea Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **80cm**. FAO Code :- **LETH Gymno 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 141 Family :- **Lethrinidae** English Family Name :- **Lethrinid Sea Bream**
047 744

Lethrinus borbonicus Valenciennes1830
Snubnosed Emperor

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lethrinus bungus* / *Lethrinus mahsenoides*?
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- **LETH Leth 13** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- This species and *Lethrinus mahsenoides* have been confused
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 141 Family :- **Lethrinidae** English Family Name :- **Lethrinid Sea Bream**
047 745

Lethrinus ehrenbergi Valenciennes1830

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- ? FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 141 Family :- **Lethrinidae** English Family Name :- **Lethrinid Sea Bream**
045 744

Lethrinus elongatus Valenciennes1830

Longfaced Emperor Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lethrinus miniata* / *Lethrinus rostratus* / *Lethrinus waigiensis*
Size :- (Metric) :- 1m. FAO Code :- **see LETH Leth 14** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **sheiry**

Calypso Family Number :- 141 Family :- **Lethrinidae** English Family Name :- **Lethrinid Sea Bream**
086 745

Lethrinus erythracanthus Valenciennes, 1830

Orange-spotted Emperor

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lethrinus kallopterus* , Bleeker
Size :- (Metric) :- 50cm. FAO Code :- **LETH Leth 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 141 Family :- **Lethrinidae** English Family Name :- **Lethrinid Sea Bream**
040 745

Lethrinus harak (Forskael)

Red-tailed Emperor Bream / Eyed Emperor Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lethrinus azureus* / *Lethrinus rhodopterus* / *Lethrinus papuensis* / *Lethrinus bonhamensis*
Size :- (Metric) :- 60cm. FAO Code :- **LETH Leth 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 141 Family :- **Lethrinidae** English Family Name :- **Lethrinid Sea Bream**
888 744

Lethrinus laticaudis Alleyne and Macleay, 1877
Red-finned Pigfaced Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lethrinus fletus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **45cm**. FAO Code :- **LETH Leth 25** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **sheiry**

Calypso Family Number :- 141 Family :- **Lethrinidae** English Family Name :- **Lethrinid Sea Bream**
042 743

Lethrinus lentjan (Lacepede)1802
Redspot Emperor

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Bodianus lentjan* / *Lethrinus argenteus* / *Lethrinus cinereus* / *Lethrinus flavescens*
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- **LETH Leth 4** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 141 Family :- **Lethrinidae** English Family Name :- **Lethrinid Sea Bream**
040 746

Lethrinus mahsena (Forskael 1775)
Red-mouthed Emperor Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lethrinus sanguineus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **42cm**. FAO Code :- **LETH Leth 12** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 141 Family :- **Lethrinidae** English Family Name :- **Lethrinid Sea Bream**
042 744

Lethrinus mahsenoides Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830
Redfined Emperor

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lethrinus borbonicus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- **see LETH Leth 13** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Allen & Carpenter (FAO Cat.9) agree borbonicus & mahsenoides to be
synonymous This species and *L.borbonicus* have been confused
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 141 Family :- **Lethrinidae** English Family Name :- **Lethrinid Sea Bream**
042 745

Lethrinus microdon Cuvier & Valenciennes
Small Emperor

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lethrinella miniata* / *Lethrinus elongatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **32cm**. FAO Code :- **LETH Leth 14** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Also recorded under 040 743
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 141 Family :- **Lethrinidae** English Family Name :- **Lethrinid Sea Bream**
040 747

Lethrinus nebulosus (Forskael 1775)
Starry Pigfaced Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lethrinus fletus* / *Lethrinus fraenatus* / *Lethrinus opercularis* / *Lethrinus choerorynchus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **90cm**. FAO Code :- **LETH Leth 15** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Sheiry**

Calypso Family Number :- 141 Family :- **Lethrinidae** English Family Name :- **Lethrinid Sea Bream**
040 748

Lethrinus obsoletus (Forskael 1775)
Red-striped Emperor Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lethrinus ramak*
Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm**. FAO Code :- **LETH Leth 16** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Also recorded under 040 749
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 141 Family :- **Lethrinidae** English Family Name :- **Lethrinid Sea Bream**
040 744

Lethrinus olivaceous Valenciennes1830
Longfaced Emperor Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lethrinus elongatus* / *Lethrinus longirostris* / *Lethrinus waigensis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **1m**. FAO Code :- **LETH Leth 5** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 141 Family :- **Lethrinidae** English Family Name :- **Lethrinid Sea Bream**
042 746

Lethrinus variegatus Cuvier & Valenciennes
Variegated Emperor

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lethrinus latifrons*
Size :- (Metric) :- 20cm. FAO Code :- **LETH Leth 19** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 141 Family :- **Lethrinidae** English Family Name :- **Lethrinid Sea Bream**
042 747

Lethrinus xanthochilus Klunzinger 1870
Yellowlipped Emperor

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 60cm. FAO Code :- **LETH Leth 20** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 141 Family :- **Lethrinidae** English Family Name :- **Lethrinid Sea Bream**
042 748

Monotaxis grandoculis (Forskael 1775)
Big-Eye

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Monotaxis indica* / *Lethrinus latidens* / *Sciaena grandoculis*
Size :- (Metric) :- 60cm. FAO Code :- **LETH Mono 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 142 Family :- **Theraponidae(Teraponidae)** English Family Name :- **Target-Perch**
090 884

Eutherapon theraps (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
Largescaled Therapon

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Terapon theraps*
Size :- (Metric) :- 20cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Theeb**

Calypso Family Number :- 142 Family :- ***Theraponidae(Teraponidae)*** English Family Name :-
Target-Perch
983 051

Helotes sexlineatus (Quoy and Gaimard)
Striped Therapon

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Yemyam**

Calypso Family Number :- 142 Family :- ***Theraponidae(Teraponidae)*** English Family Name :- **Target-Perch**
983 063

Pelates quadrilineatus (Bloch 1790/7?)
Fourlined Therapon/Fourlined Target-Perch/Trumpeter

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- **TER Pela 2** DB.Record :-I,A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 142 Family :- ***Theraponidae(Teraponidae)*** English Family Name :- **Target-Perch**
091 884

Terapon puta (Cuvier 1829)
Bastard Therapon/SmallscaledBanded Grunt

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Autisthes puta**
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- **TER Ter 3** DB.Record :-I,A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Zamrool**

Calypso Family Number :- 142 Family :- ***Theraponidae(Teraponidae)*** English Family Name :- **Target-Perch**
990 884

Therapon jarbua (Forskael 1775)
Target Perch

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Sciaena jarbua**
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- **TER Ter 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 143 Family :- **Centracanthidae / Maenidae** English Family Name :- **Bogues**
010 224

Centracanthus arrus Raf.1810
Centracanthus

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Smarus royeri / Smaris insidiator**
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm.** FAO Code :- **EMMEL Cvent 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 144 Family :- **Sparidae** English Family Name :- **Sea-Bream**
090 195

Acanthopagrus berda (Forskael 1775)
Black Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Mylio berda**
Size :- (Metric) :- **75cm.** FAO Code :- **SPARID Acanth 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Mozaizy**

Calypso Family Number :- 144 Family :- **Sparidae** English Family Name :- **Sea-Bream**
040 193

Acanthopagrus bifasciatus (Forskael 1775)
Twinbarred Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Sparus berda / Mylio berda.**
Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm.** FAO Code :- **SPARID Acanth 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Fasker**

Calypso Family Number :- 144 Family :- **Sparidae** English Family Name :- **Sea-Bream**
048 196

Acanthopagrus latus (Hottuyn, 1782)
Yellow-finned Black Bream or Porgy

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **45cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Sheim**

Calypso Family Number :- 144 Family :- **Sparidae** English Family Name :- **Sea-Bream**
045 193

Argyrops filamentosus (Valenciennes1830)

Longspined Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pagrus filamentosus*

Size :- (Metric) :- 38cm. FAO Code :- **SPARID Argy 2** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Andag**

Calypso Family Number :- 144 Family :- **Sparidae** English Family Name :- **Sea-Bream**
090 196

Argyrops spinifer (Forskael 1775)

Red Sea-Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Sparus spinifer*

Size :- (Metric) :- 60cm. FAO Code :- **SPARID Argy 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Andag**

Calypso Family Number :- 144 Family :- **Sparidae** English Family Name :- **Sea-Bream**
045 194

Cheimereus nufar (Valenciennes1830)

Nufar Sea Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Dentex nufar*

Size :- (Metric) :- 60cm. FAO Code :- **SPARID Cheim 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Nahash**

Calypso Family Number :- 144 Family :- **Sparidae** English Family Name :- **Sea-Bream**
090 197

Crenidens crenidens (Forskael 1775)

Crenidens Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Sparus crenidens*

Size :- (Metric) :- 65cm. FAO Code :- **SPARID Cren 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Battanah**

Calypso Family Number :- 144 Family :- **Sparidae** English Family Name :- **Sea-Bream**
444 197

Diplodus noct (Cuvier & Valenciennes) 1830
White Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 25cm. FAO Code :- **SPARID Diplod 11** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Very probably a race of the following fish(010 197)

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Mochwah**

Calypso Family Number :- 144 Family :- **Sparidae** English Family Name :- **Sea-Bream**
010 197

Diplodus sargus kotschy (Steindachner 1876)
White Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Diplodus sargus*

Size :- (Metric) :- 40cm. FAO Code :- **SPARID Diplod 11** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 144 Family :- **Sparidae** English Family Name :- **Sea-Bream**
040 194

Diplodus trifasciatus (Raf.)
Threelined Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 45cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 144 Family :- **Sparidae** English Family Name :- **Sea-Bream**
010 215

Lithognathus mormyrus (Linnaeus1758)
Marmora

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pagellus mormyrus* / *Sparus mormyrus*

Size :- (Metric) :- 30cm. FAO Code :- **SPARID Litho 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 144 Family :- **Sparidae** English Family Name :- **Sea-Bream**
045 196

Polysteganus coeuruleopunctatus (Klunzinger 1870)
Bluespotted Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Dentex natalensis* / *Dentex lineopunctatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 25cm. FAO Code :- **SPARID Polys 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 144 Family :- **Sparidae** English Family Name :- **Sea-Bream**
045 195

Rhabdosargus haffara (Forskael 1775)
Arabian Sea Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 45cm. FAO Code :- **SPARID Rhab 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 144 Family :- **Sparidae** English Family Name :- **Sea-Bream**
040 195

Rhabdosargus sarba (Forskael 1775)
Tarwhine / Silver Bream

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Sparus sarba*
Size :- (Metric) :- 60cm. FAO Code :- **SPARID Rhab 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 144 Family :- **Sparidae** English Family Name :- **Sea-Bream**
048 200

Sparidentex hasta (Valenciennes 1830)
Silvery Black Bream or Porgy

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Acanthopagrus cuvieri* / *Sparus hasta*
Size :- (Metric) :- 35cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **J=Mozaizy A=Sobaity**

Calypso Family Number :- 145 Family :- **Sciaenidae** English Family Name :-
Jewfish / Grunters / Drummers / Corbs
040 225

Argyrosomus hololepidotus (Lacepede 1802)
Southern Meagre / Corb

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Sciaena antarctica* / *Sciaenia margaritifera* / *Sciaenia neglecta*
Size :- (Metric) :- 1.5m. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 145 Family :- **Sciaenidae** English Family Name :- **Jewfish / Grunters / Drummers / Corbs**
010 225

Argyrosomus regius (Asso 1801)
Corb / Grunt / Meagre

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Sciaena aquila* / *Johnnius hololepidotus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 2m. FAO Code :- **SCIAEN Argy 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 145 Family :- **Sciaenidae** English Family Name :- **Jewfish / Grunters / Drummers / Corbs**
045 227

Atrobucca geniae Ben-Tuvia & Trewavas 1987
Red Sea Grunt

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 40cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 145 Family :- **Sciaenidae** English Family Name :- **Jewfish / Grunters / Drummers / Corbs**
091 224

Bahaba chaptis (Hamilton)
Indian Grunt

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 50cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 145 Family :- **Sciaenidae** English Family Name :-
Jewfish / Grunters / Drummers / Corbs
091 226

Daysciaenia albida (Cuvier)
White Croaker

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 145 Family :- **Sciaenidae** English Family Name :- **Jewfish / Grunters / Drummers / Corbs**
040 226

Dendrophysa sp. -
Jewfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Possibly *D.russelli*(Cuvier 1830)
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 145 Family :- **Sciaenidae** English Family Name :- **Jewfish / Grunters / Drummers / Corbs**
040 227

Johnieops sina (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
Drab Jewfish / Croaker

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pseudosciaena sina*
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 145 Family :- **Sciaenidae** English Family Name :- **Jewfish / Grunters / Drummers / Corbs**
090 225

Johnius dussumieri (Valenciennes1833)
Bearded Croaker

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Sciaena dussumieri*
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- 7 Synonyms on main database.NOT *Sciaena dussumieri* (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 145 Family :- **Sciaenidae** English Family Name :-
Jewfish / Grunters / Drummers / Corbs
444 226
Kathala sp. -
Croaker

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Possibly *K.axillaris*(CuValenciennes)
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 145 Family :- **Sciaenidae** English Family Name :- **Jewfish / Grunters / Drummers / Corbs**
097 227
Nibea soldado (Lacepede)
Soldier Croaker

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pseudosciaena soldado* / *Sciaena miles*
Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 145 Family :- **Sciaenidae** English Family Name :- **Jewfish / Grunters / Drummers / Corbs**
041 225
Otolithes ruber (Bloch & Schneider)
Rosy Jewfish / Croaker

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Otolithes argenteus* / *Otolithes argenteus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **80cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Newaiby**

Calypso Family Number :- 145 Family :- **Sciaenidae** English Family Name :- **Jewfish / Grunters / Drummers / Corbs**
041 226
Paranibea sp. -
Jewfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Paranibea semiluctuosa*
Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Possibly *Sciaena*(*Paranibea*) *semiluctuosa*
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 145 Family :- **Sciaenidae** English Family Name :-
Jewfish / Grunters / Drummers / Corbs
041 227

Pennahia aenea (Bleeker.1850)

Grey-finned Croaker

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Johnius aneus* / *Pennahia(Sciaena) macrophthalmus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Eshmahy**

Calypso Family Number :- 145 Family :- **Sciaenidae** English Family Name :- **Jewfish / Grunters / Drummers / Corbs**
092 226

Protonibea diacanthus (Lacepede 1802)

Spotted Croaker

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **1.2m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- 9 Synonyms on main database

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 145 Family :- **Sciaenidae** English Family Name :- **Jewfish / Grunters / Drummers / Corbs**
092 227

Sciaena dussumieri (Cuvier & Valenciennes1833)

Dussumier's Croaker

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **55cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- NOT *J. dussumieri*(Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830)

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 145 Family :- **Sciaenidae** English Family Name :- **Jewfish / Grunters / Drummers / Corbs**
050 725

Umbrina canariensis Valenciennes1843

Canary Grunt

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Umbrina sinuata* / *Umbrina striata*

Size :- (Metric) :- **55cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 145 Family :- **Sciaenidae** English Family Name :-
Jewfish / Grunters / Drummers / Corbs
010 227

Umbrina cirrosa (Linnaeus1758)
Corb / Grunt

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.0m** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 146 Family :- **Mullidae** English Family Name :- **Red Mullet**
041 217

Mulloides flavolineatus (Lacepede)1802
Yellowstriped Goatfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Mulloidichthys samoensis* / *Mulloidichthys auriflamma* (Forsk.)
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm** FAO Code :- **MULL Mullo1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Hamer**

Calypso Family Number :- 146 Family :- **Mullidae** English Family Name :- **Red Mullet**
041 218

Mulloides vanicolensis (Cuvier & Valenciennes)1831
Yellowfin Goatfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Upeneus vanicolensis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **38cm**. FAO Code :- **MULL Mullo 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 146 Family :- **Mullidae** English Family Name :- **Red Mullet**
010 219

Parupeneus barberinus (Lacepede)1802
Dot & Dash Goatfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pseudupeneus barberinus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 146 Family :- **Mullidae** English Family Name :- **Red Mullet**
040 752

Parupeneus bifasciatus (Lacepede)1802
Twinstriped Goatfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Mullus bifasciatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **36cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 146 Family :- **Mullidae** English Family Name :- **Red Mullet**
040 753

Parupeneus brandesii (Bleeker)1851
Brande's Goatfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 146 Family :- **Mullidae** English Family Name :- **Red Mullet**
040 754

Parupeneus chryseredros (Lacepede)1802
Ray-cheeked Goatfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Paupeneus cyclostomus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- See also 040 755
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 146 Family :- **Mullidae** English Family Name :- **Red Mullet**
042 219

Parupeneus cinnabarinus (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
Cinnabar Goatfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Parupeneus heptacanthus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **29cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Also recorded under No. 085 218
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 146 Family :- **Mullidae** English Family Name :- **Red Mullet**
040 755

Parupeneus cyclostomus (Lacepede)1802
Goldsaddled Goatfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Mullus chryseridros / Upeneus luteus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 40cm. FAO Code :- **MULL Paru 7** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- See also 040 754
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 146 Family :- **Mullidae** English Family Name :- **Red Mullet**
041 219

Parupeneus forskali (Formanoir & Gueze)1976
Forskal's Goatfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 28cm. FAO Code :- **MULL Paru 8** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 146 Family :- **Mullidae** English Family Name :- **Red Mullet**
040 756

Parupeneus indicus (Shaw)
Indian Goatfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Mullus indicus / Pseudupeneus indicus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 40cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 146 Family :- **Mullidae** English Family Name :- **Red Mullet**
040 757

Parupeneus luteus (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
Redback Goatfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 30cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 146 Family :- **Mullidae** English Family Name :- **Red Mullet**
040 759

Parupeneus macronemus (Lacepede)1802
Longbearded Goatfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- **MULL Paru 3** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 146 Family :- **Mullidae** English Family Name :- **Red Mullet**
040 760

Parupeneus porphyreus Jenkins 1902
Dimorphic Goatfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **38cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 146 Family :- **Mullidae** English Family Name :- **Red Mullet**
042 219

Parupeneus rubescens (Lacepede)1801
Rosy Goatfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pseudupeneus pleurotaenia* / *Parupeneus fraterculus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- **MULL Paru 6** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 146 Family :- **Mullidae** English Family Name :- **Red Mullet**
040 761

Parupeneus spilurus (Bleeker)
Spot-tailed Goatfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **33cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 146 Family :- **Mullidae** English Family Name :- **Red Mullet**
040 762

Upeneus bensasi (Schlegel)
Brown-backed Goatfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 20cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 146 Family :- **Mullidae** English Family Name :- **Red Mullet**
010 395

Upeneus moluccensis (Bleeker 1855)
Moluccan Goatfish / Goldband Goatfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 20cm. FAO Code :- **MULL Upen 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 146 Family :- **Mullidae** English Family Name :- **Red Mullet**
010 396

Upeneus pori Ben-Tuvia & Golani 1989
Asymmetrical Goatfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Upeneus assymmetricus**
Size :- (Metric) :- 24cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 146 Family :- **Mullidae** English Family Name :- **Red Mullet**
046 395

Upeneus subvittatus (Temminck & Schlegel 1843)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 22cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 146 Family :- **Mullidae** English Family Name :- **Red Mullet**
040 763

Upeneus sulphureus Cuvier & Valenciennes
Yellow-bellied Goatfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 146 Family :- **Mullidae** English Family Name :- **Red Mullet**
040 764

Upeneus taeniopterus Cuvier & Valenciennes
Striped-fin Goatfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 146 Family :- **Mullidae** English Family Name :- **Red Mullet**
040 765

Upeneus tragula Richardson 1846
Bar-tailed Goatfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Hamer**

Calypso Family Number :- 146 Family :- **Mullidae** English Family Name :- **Red Mullet**
040 766

Upeneus vittatus (Forskael 1775)
Striped Goatfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- **MULL Upen 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 146A Family :- **Monodactylidae** English Family Name :-
Monos / Silver Batfish
090 239

Monodactylus argenteus (Linnaeus)
Silver Batfish / Mono

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- **MONOD Monod 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 146A Family :- **Monodactylidae** English Family Name :- **Monos / Silver Batfish**
092 239

Monodactylus falciformis Lacepede 1801
Silver Batfish / Mono

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- **MONOD Monod 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 146B Family :- **Pempherididae** English Family Name :- **Sweepers**
042 767

Parapriacanthus guentheri (Klunzinger)
Sweeper / Bullseye

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Parapriacanthus ransonnari*
Size :- (Metric) :- **16cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 146B Family :- **Pempherididae** English Family Name :- **Sweepers**
040 767

Pempheris oualensis Cuvier & Valenciennes 1831
Sweeper / Bullseye

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 146B Family :- **Pempheridae** English Family Name :- **Sweepers**
041 767

Pempheris vanicolensis Cuvier & Valenciennes 1831
Sweeper / Bullseye

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 147 Family :- **Malacanthidae** English Family Name :- **Blanquillos / Sand Tilefish**
095 767

Branchiostegus sawakinensis Amirthalingam 1969
Spotted Tilefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Branchiostegus japonicus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm**. FAO Code :- **BRAN Bran 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 147 Family :- **Malacanthidae** English Family Name :- **Blanquillos / Sand Tilefish**
045 750

Hoplolatilus oreni (Clark & Ben Tuvia)
Yemen Tilefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **28cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 147 Family :- **Malacanthidae** English Family Name :- **Blanquillos / Sand Tilefish**
045 751

Malacanthus brevirostris Guichenot 1848
False Whiting / Quakerfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Malacanthus hoedtii / Diskellorhynchus incredibilis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **32cm**. FAO Code :- **MALAC Malac 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 147 Family :- **Malacanthidae** English Family Name :-
Blanquillos / Sand Tilefish
045 752

Malacanthus latovittatus (Lacepede) 1802
Blue Blanquillo / Striped Blanquillo

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **44cm**. FAO Code :- **MALAC Malac 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 150 Family :- **Kyphosidae** English Family Name :- **Rudderfish / Drummers**
096 768

Kyphosus bigbiggus Lacepede 1801
Topsail Drummer

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **75cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 150 Family :- **Kyphosidae** English Family Name :- **Rudderfish / Drummers**
040 768

Kyphosus cinerascens (Forskael 1775)
Topsail Drummer

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm**. FAO Code :- **KYPH Kyph 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 150 Family :- **Kyphosidae** English Family Name :- **Rudderfish / Drummers**
040 769

Kyphosus vaigiensis (Quoy & Gaimard)
Striped Bluefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Pimelepterus vaigiensis**
Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 151 Family :- **Platacidae** English Family Name :- **Batfish / Platax**
040 900

Platax orbicularis (Forskael 1775)

Batfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Platax vespertilio*

Size :- (Metric) :- **65cm**. FAO Code :- **PLATAC Plat 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Placed in the Ephippidae by some authorities

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 151 Family :- **Platacidae** English Family Name :- **Batfish / Platax**
043 900

Platax teira (Forskael 1775)

Batfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **65cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Placed in the Ephippidae by some authorities

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 152 Family :- **Ephippidae** English Family Name :- **Spadefishes**
040 901

Ephippus orbis Playfair 1866

Spadefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Tripteron orbis* / *Chaetodon orbis*

Size :- (Metric) :- **75cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Mishit**

Calypso Family Number :- 152 Family :- **Drepanidae** English Family Name :- **Spadefishes**
048 902

Drepane longimana (Bloch and Schneider 1881)

Barred Spadefish or Concertina Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Mishit**

Calypso Family Number :- 153 Family :- **Drepanidae** English Family Name :- **Sicklefishes**
040 902

Drepane punctata (Linnaeus)
Spotted Batfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **45cm**. FAO Code :- **DREP Drep 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 154 Family :- **Scatophagidae** English Family Name :- **Scats**
040 903

Scatophagus argus (Linnaeus)
Scat

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **shing**

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
047 904

Chaetodon collare Bloch 1787
Collared Butterflyfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Chaetodon collaris*

Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
047 905

Chaetodon falcula Bloch 1795
Pig-Faced Butterflyfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Anisochaetodon falcula*

Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
040 904

Chaetodon fasciatus (Forskael 1775)
Arabian Butterfly

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **22cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- NOT Cuvier lunula (Lacepede)
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
040 905

Chaetodon gardineri Norman
Somali Butterfly

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
040 906

Chaetodon guttatissimus Bennett 1832
Spotted Coralfish / Spotted Butterfly

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
444 903

Chaetodon jayakari Norman 1939

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
040 907

Chaetodon lunula Lacepede 1801
Common Butterfly

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
095 903

Chaetodon melannotus Bloch & Schneider1801
Black-barred Butterfly

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Chaetodon melanotus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
095 904

Chaetodon mertensii Cuvier & Valenciennes
Merten's Butterfly

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
095 905

Chaetodon mesoleucos Forskael 1775
Palefaced Butterfly

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
040 908

Chaetodon meyerii Bloch & Schneider1801
Meyer's Butterfly

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
444 908

Chaetodon nigropunctatus Sauvage 1880
Dark Butterflyfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Chaetodon obscurus*, Boulenger
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
095 906

Chaetodon paucifasciatus Ahl 1923
Crown Butterfly

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Chaetodon mertensi paucifasciatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **14cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
095 907

Chaetodon trifasciatus Mungo Park
Threestripe Butterfly

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **16cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
040 909

Chaetodon(Anisochaetodon) auriga Forskal 1775
Threadfin Butterfly

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Chaetodon setifer*
Size :- (Metric) :- **23cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
040 910

Chaetodon(Anisochaetodon) kleinii Bloch 1790
Klein's Butterfly

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Chaetodon cingulatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
040 911

Chaetodon(Anisochaetodon) lineolatus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1831
Lunate Butterfly

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Chaetodon lineolatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
040 912

Chaetodon(Anisochaetodon) semilarvatus Ehrenberg 1831
Masked Butterfly

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Chaetodon melanopoma*
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
040 913

Chaetodon(Anisochaetodon) vagabundus Linnaeus1758
Vagabond Butterfly

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 20cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
040 914

Chaetodon(Linophora) chrysurus paucifasciatus Ahl
Eyed Butterflyfish / Arabian Butterfly

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 15cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- NOT Cuvier chrysurus.Desjardins 1833
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
040 915

Chaetodon(Rhabdophorus) austriacus Ruppell
Exquisite Butterfly

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 12cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
040 916

Chaetodon(Rhabdophorus) melapterus Guichenot
Black-finned Butterfly

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 13cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
040 917

Chelmon rostratus (Linnaeus)
Beaked Coralfish?

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **17cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
040 918

Forcipiger longirostris (Broussonet)1782
Long-nosed Butterfly

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
095 908

Gonochaetodon larvatus (Cuvier & Valenciennes) 1831
Orange-faced Butterfly

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Chaetodon larvatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
040 919

Gonochaetodon triangulum (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
Herringbone Butterfly

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
040 920

Heniochus acuminatus (Linnaeus)

Pennant Coralfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Heniochus diphreutes*

Size :- (Metric) :- 25cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
040 921

Heniochus monocerus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1831

Horned Coralfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Heniochus intermedius*

Size :- (Metric) :- 24cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 155 Family :- **Chaetodontidae** English Family Name :- **Butterfly-fish**
045 909

Megaprotodon trifasciatus Quoy & Gaimard 1825

Chevronette Butterfly

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Megaprotodon strigangulus* / *Chaetodon trifascialis*

Size :- (Metric) :- 17cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- NOT Cuvier trifasciatus.Mungo Park

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 156 Family :- **Pomacanthidae** English Family Name :- **Angel Fishes**
045 923

Apolemichthys xanhotis (Fraser-Brunner 1951)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 25cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 156 Family :- **Pomacanthidae** English Family Name :- **Angel Fishes**
040 923

Centropyge multispinis (Playfair)1866
Dusky Cherub

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Holocanthus multispinis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **14cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 156 Family :- **Pomacanthidae** English Family Name :- **Angel Fishes**
045 925

Genicanthus caudovittatus (Guenther)1860
Zebra Angelfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 156 Family :- **Pomacanthidae** English Family Name :- **Angel Fishes**
040 924

Genicanthus melanospilus (Bleeker)1857
Top-banded Angelfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Genicanthus semicinctus* / *Genicanthus caudovittatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 156 Family :- **Pomacanthidae** English Family Name :- **Angel Fishes**
045 924

Holocanthus xanthurus Fraser-Brunner 1950
Yellow-eared Angelfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 156 Family :- **Pomacanthidae** English Family Name :- **Angel Fishes**
040 925

Pomacanthus annularis (Bloch 1787)
Ringed Angelfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pomacanthodes annularis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 156 Family :- **Pomacanthidae** English Family Name :- **Angel Fishes**
040 926

Pomacanthus chrysurus Cuvier 1831
Blue Angelfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pomacanthodes chrysurus* / *Holacanthus chrysurus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **33cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 156 Family :- **Pomacanthidae** English Family Name :- **Angel Fishes**
040 928

Pomacanthus striatus (Ruppell) 1835
Striped Angelfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Holacanthus rhomboides*
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 156 Family :- **Pomacanthidae** English Family Name :- **Angel Fishes**
040 930

Pomacanthops semicirculatus (Cuvier & Valenciennes)1831
Blue Angelfish / Koran Angelfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Holacanthus lepidolepis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **38cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 156 Family :- **Pomacanthidae** English Family Name :- **Angel Fishes**
040 922

Pomacanthus asfur (Forskael 1775)
Zanzibar Angelfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pomacanthus filamentosus* / *Arusetta asfur*
Size :- (Metric) :- 15cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 156 Family :- **Pomacanthidae** English Family Name :- **Angel Fishes**
040 927

Pomacanthus imperator (Bloch)1787
Imperial Angelfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Chaetodon nicobariensis*
Size :- (Metric) :- 40cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 156 Family :- **Pomacanthidae** English Family Name :- **Angel Fishes**
040 929

Pomacanthus maculosus (Forskael 1775)
Longfinned Angelfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pomacanthus filamentosus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 30cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Anfooz**

Calypso Family Number :- 156 Family :- **Pomacanthidae** English Family Name :- **Angel Fishes**
040 931

Pygoplites diacanthus (Boddaert 1772)
Blue-barred Yellow Angel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 24cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 157 Family :- **Cichlidae** English Family Name :- **Tilapias**
940 880

Oreochromis bimaculatus (Linnaeus)
Twinspot Cichlid

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 157 Family :- **Cichlidae** English Family Name :- **Tilapias**
940 881

Oreochromis mossambicus (Peters)
Mozambique Tilapia

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 157 Family :- **Cichlidae** English Family Name :- **Tilapias**
940 884

Sarotherodon galileus galileus (Linnaeus1758)
Lake Galilee Tilapia

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Egypt
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 157 Family :- **Cichlidae** English Family Name :- **Tilapias**
940 882

Oreochromis(Tilapia) nilotica (Linnaeus)
Nile Tilapia

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **28cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 157 Family :- **Cichlidae** English Family Name :- **Tilapias**
940 883

Tilapia zillii (Gervais 1848)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **28cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 159 Family :- **Pentacerotidae** English Family Name :- **Boarfish**
098 150

Histioporus typus Temminck & Schlegel 1844

Boarfish / Sailfinned Armourhead

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Histioporus spinifer*
Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm**. FAO Code :- **PENTAC Histio 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 161 Family :- **Amphiprionidae** English Family Name :- **Clownfish**
040 935

Amphiprion akallopisos Bleeker 1853

White-backed Clownfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Phalerebus akallopisos*
Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 161 Family :- **Amphiprionidae** English Family Name :- **Clownfish**
040 936

Amphiprion allardi Klausewitz 1970

East African Clownfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 161 Family :- ***Amphiprionidae*** English Family Name :- **Clownfish**
040 937

Amphiprion bicinctus Rueppell 1828
Red Sea Clownfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 161 Family :- ***Amphiprionidae*** English Family Name :- **Clownfish**
040 938

Amphiprion clarkii (Bennett)1830
Clark's Clownfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- ***Amphiprion japonicus* / *Amphiprion papuensis* / *Amphiprion xanthurus***
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- AKA:*Amphiprion melanostolus*
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 161 Family :- ***Amphiprionidae*** English Family Name :- **Clownfish**
040 939

Amphiprion sebae Bleeker 1853
Yellow-tailed Clownfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- ***Pomacentridae*** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
040 940

Abudefduf cingulum (Klunzinger)1871
Eyed Topfin Sergeant-Major

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :-
Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors
040 941

Abudefduf melanopus (Bleeker)1856
Black-footed Sergeant-Major

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *A.xanthonotus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
040 942

Abudefduf saxatilis (Linnaeus)
Five-banded Sergeant-Major

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Carcasson proposes *Abudefduf vaiagensis* as the Indo-Pacific race.
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
040 943

Abudefduf sexfasciatus (Lacepede)1801
Six-banded Sergeant-Major

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Glyphisodon coelestinus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
040 944

Abudefduf sordidus (Forskael 1775)
Grey-banded Sergeant-Major

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **23cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :-
Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors
040 945

Abudefduf sparoides (Cuvier & Valenciennes)1830
Zanzibar Sergeant-Major

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pomacentrus zanzibarensis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **16cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
098 942

Abudefduf vaigiensis (Quoy & Gaimard1824)
Common Sergeant-Major

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Abudefduf quinquelineatus* / *Glyphisodon vaigiensis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- See also *Abudefduf saxatilis*
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
040 946

Amblyglyphidodon flavilatus Allen & Randall 1980
Yellowsides

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
040 947

Amblyglyphidodon leucogaster (Bleeker)1847
Whitebelly Damsel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **14cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :-
Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors
040 948
Chromis agilis Smith 1960
Violet Chromis

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
040 949
Chromis caeruleus (Cuvier & Valenciennes)1830
Blue Chromis

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Chromis viridis**
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
040 950
Chromis dimidiatus (Klunzinger)1871
Common Chromis

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Heliastes dimidiatus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **11cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
040 951
Chromis pelloura Randall & Allen 1982
Duskytailed Chromis

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :-
Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors
040 952

Chromis pembrae Smith 1960
Yellowtip Chromis

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
040 953

Chromis ternatensis (Bleeker 1856)
Striped-tail Chromis

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Heliastes ternatensis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
040 954

Chromis trialpha Allen & Randell 1982
Threespot Chromis

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **6cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
040 955

Chromis weberi Fowler & Bean 1928
Weber's Chromis

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **14cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :-
Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors
042 940

Chrysiptera annulata (Peters)1855
Ringed Damsel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- Pomacentrus annulatus / Abudedefduf annulata
Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
042 941

Chrysiptera unimaculata (Cuvier & Valenciennes)1830
Two-eyed Damsel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- Glyphisodon unimaculatus / Abudedefduf zonatus
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
043 934

Dascyllus aruanus (Linnaeus)
Banded Dascyllus

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
043 935

Dascyllus marginatus (Rueppell) 1828
Red Sea Humbug

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Sub-species have been recorded
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :-
Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors
045 935

Dascyllus trimaculatus (Rueppell) 1828
Domino Damselfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pomacentrus trimaculatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **14cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
043 937

Neopomacentrus cyanomos (Bleeker)1856
Regal Damsel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pomacentrus inhacae* / *Pomacentrus cyanomos**Pomacentrus taeniurus?*
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
043 938

Neopomacentrus miryae Dor & Allen 1977
Miry's Damsel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **11cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
043 939

Neopomacentrus xanthurus Allen & Randall 1980
Yellowtail Damsel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :-
Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors
043 940

Paraglyphidodon melas (Cuvier & Valenciennes)1832

Royal Damsel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Abudefduf melanopus / Glyphisodon melas / Abudefduf xanthonotus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
043 941

Plectroglyphidodon lacrymatus (Quoy & Gaimard)1825

Jewelled Damsel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Glyphisodon lacrymatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **11cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
043 942

Plectroglyphidodon leucozona (Bleeker)1859

White-barred Damsel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Glyphisodon leucozona / Abudefduf cingulum?*
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
043 943

Pomacentrus albicaudatus Baschieri-Salvadori 1957

Whitetailed Damsel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :-
Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors
043 944

Pomacentrus aquilus Allen & Randall 1980
Sombre Damsel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
043 945

Pomacentrus leptus Allen & Randall 1980
Slender Damsel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
043 946

Pomacentrus pavo (Bloch 1787)
Peacock Damsel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **11cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
043 947

Pomacentrus sindensis (Day)1873
Golden-eyed Damsel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :-
Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors
043 948

Pomacentrus sulfureus Klunzinger 1871
Sulphur-yellow Damsel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
043 949

Pomacentrus taeniurus Bleeker 1856
Swallow-tailed Damselfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **11cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
045 936

Pomacentrus trichourus Playfair 1867
Reticulated Damsel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **11cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
045 937

Pomacentrus trilineatus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830
Three-line Damsel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Pomacentrus tripunctatus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :-
Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors
086 944

Pristotis jerdoni (Day 1873)
Jerdon's Demoiselle

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Daya jerdoni*
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
097 950

Stegastes lividus (Bloch & Schneider1801)
Leaden Demoiselle

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Eupomacentrus lividus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **16cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
045 938

Pristotis cyanostigma Ruppell 1838
Bluespot Damselfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :- **Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors**
045 939

Stegastes nigricans (Lacepede)1802
Black Damsel / Dusky Damsel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Eupomacentrus nigricans*
Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Also recorded under 043 936
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 162 Family :- **Pomacentridae** English Family Name :-
Damselfish / Sergeant-Majors
043 950

Teixeirichthys jordani (Rutter 1897)
Jordan's Demoiselle

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pomacentrus jordani* / *Teixeirichthys mossambicus* / *Teixeirichthys obtusirostris*
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
092 230

Anampses caeruleopunctatus Ruppell 1829
Bluespot Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Anampses diadematus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **42cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- See also 040 230
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
040 230

Anampses diadematus (Ruppell)1838
Jewelled Anampses

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Anampses caeruleopunctatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- See also 092 230
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
092 231

Anampses lineatus Randall 1972
Lined Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Anampses melanurus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
040 231

Anampses meleagrides Cuvier & Valenciennes
Chisel-tooth Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Anampses amboinensis**
Size :- (Metric) :- **21cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
092 232

Anampses twistii Bleeker 1856
Yellowbreasted Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
090 235

Bodianus(Lepidaplois) anthioides (Bennett)1830
Streamer Hogfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Lepidaplois anthoides**
Size :- (Metric) :- **21cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
090 236

Bodianus(Lepidaplois) axillaris (Bennett)1830
Tamarin Hogfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Lepidaplois albomaculatus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
090 238

Bodianus(Lepidaplois) diana (Lacepede)1802

Diana's Hogfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lepidaplois aldabrensis*

Size :- (Metric) :- 25cm. FAO Code :- **LABR Bod 4** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
092 235

Cheilinus abudjubbe Ruppel 1835

Abudjubbe Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 40cm. FAO Code :- **LABR Che 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
040 232

Cheilinus arenatus Cuvier & Valenciennes

Rounded Maori-Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 20cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
092 236

Cheilinus diagrammus (Lacepede)1801

Bandcheek Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Labrus digamma*

Size :- (Metric) :- 30cm. FAO Code :- **LABR Che 3** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
092 234

Cheilinus fasciatus (Bloch)1791
Redbreasted Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **36cm**. FAO Code :- **LABR Che 4** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
040 233

Cheilinus lunulatus (Forsk.)
Broomtailed Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm**. FAO Code :- **LABR Che 5** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
040 234

Cheilinus mentalis Ruppell
Maori Wrasse / Mental Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
095 239

Cheilinus trilobatus Lacepede 1802
Tripletail Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- **LABR Che 6** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
093 234

Cheilinus undulatus Ruppell
Humphead Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 2.2m. FAO Code :- **LABR Che 7** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
040 235

Cheilio inermis (Forsk.)1775
Sharp-nosed Rainbow Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Labrus inermis*
Size :- (Metric) :- 50cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
040 236

Choerodon robustus (Guenther)1862
Robust Tusk-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 30cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
042 245

Cirrhilabrus blatteus Springer & Randall
Communal Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 12cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
042 249

Cirrhilabrus rubriventralis Springer & Randall 1974
Harem Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
092 237

Coris aygula (Lacepede)1801
Clown Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Coris angulata*
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.2m**. FAO Code :- **LABR Cor 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
098 237

Coris caudimaculata (Q & G. 1834)
Spottail Coris

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Julis caudimaculata* / *Coris multicolor*
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
040 238

Coris gaimardi africana Smith 1957
Chameleon Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Julis greenovii*
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- **LABR Cor 4?** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
040 237

Coris variegata (Ruppell)1835
Spotfin Chameleon Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Coris caudimaculata* / *Coris multicolor*
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
092 238

Epibulus insidiator (Pallas)1770
Slingjaw Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Sparus insidiator*
Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- **LABR Epi 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
040 239

Gomphosus varius Lacepede 1802
Bird-Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gomphosus caeruleus* / *Gomphosus tricolour* / *Gomphosus klunzingeri*
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- **LABR Gom 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
040 240

Halichoeres bimaculatus Ruppell
Twinspot Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
040 241

Halichoeres centriquadrus (Lacepede)1802
Yellow-saddled Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
042 239

Halichoeres hortulanus (Lacepede)1802
Chequered Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Halichoeres centriquadrus* / *Labrus centriquadrus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **27cm**. FAO Code :- **LABR Hali 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Also previously recorded as 040 241
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
040 242

Halichoeres hyrtli (Bleeker)
Brown-banded Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **11cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
040 243

Halichoeres marginatus Ruppell
Ruby Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Julis notopsis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
040 244

Halichoeres nebulosus (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
Variable Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Julis reichei**
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
040 245

Halichoeres nigriscens (Schneider)
Schneider's Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **16cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
040 246

Halichoeres scapularis (Bennett)
Sand Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Julis scapularis**
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
040 247

Hemigymnus fasciatus (Bloch)1792
Five-banded Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Labrus fasciatus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **75cm**. FAO Code :- **LABR Hem 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
042 240

Hemigymnus melapterus (Bloch)1792
Thicklip Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Labrus melapterus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 50cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
042 241

Hologymnosus annulatus (Lacepede)1801
Ringed Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Labrus semidiscus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 40cm. FAO Code :- **LABR Hol 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
040 250

Labroides bicolor (Fowler 1928)
Yellowtailed Cleaner Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 14cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
090 234

Labroides dimidiatus (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
Cleaner Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Cossyphus dimidiatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 12cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
044 230

Larabicus quadrilineatus Randall
Four-lined Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **11.5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Earlier Recorded as 042 242
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
090 237

Lepidaplois bilunulatus (Lacepede)1802
Lunate Pig-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Bodianus bilunulatus / Cheilinus bilunulatus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Very tortuous full synonymy.17 synonyms on the main database
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
099 239

Lepidaplois trilineatus Fowler
Three-lined Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **23cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
097 242

Macropharyngodon bipartitus Smith 1957
Vermiculate Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Macropharyngodon varialvus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
092 243

Minilabrus striatus Randall & Dorr
Striped Mini-Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
098 243

Novaculichthys macrolepidotus (Bloch 1791)
Spotted Mini-Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Labrus macrolepidotus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **22cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
090 240

Novaculichthys taeniourus (Lacepede)1802
Scribbled Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Novaculichthys bifer* / *Julis bifer*
Size :- (Metric) :- **27cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
042 250

Paracheilinus octotaenia Fourmanoir 1955
Eight-banded Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
042 248

Pseudocheilinus evanidus Jordan & Evermann
Disappearing Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
090 241

Pseudocheilinus hexataenia (Bleeker)1857
Frogfin Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Cheilinus hexataenia**
Size :- (Metric) :- **45cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
042 243

Pseudodax moluccanus (Cuvier & Valenciennes)1839
Moluccan Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Odax moluccanus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- **LABR Pseu 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :-
444 243

Pseudojulis trifasciatus M.Weber
Three-striped Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- ?
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Doubtful Kuwaiti identification
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
042 246

Pteragogus cryptus Randall
Randall's Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
090 242

Pteragogus opercularis Peters 1855
Eyed Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
043 246

Pteragogus pelycus Randall 1961
Beaked Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **14cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
090 243

Pteragogus taeniops Peters
Peter's Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Cossyphus taeniops**
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
092 240

Stethojulis albovittata (Bonnaterre) 1788
Whitespotted Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
090 244

Stethojulis axillaris (Q. & G.) 1824
Red-spotted Rainbowfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
092 241

Stethojulis interrupta (Bleeker) 1851
Interrupted Wrasse / Cutribbon Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Julis kalosoma**
Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Meelaz**

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
095 243

Stethojulis strigiventer Roux-Esteve & Fourmanoir 1955
Threestripe Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Stethojulis renardi**
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Not S.strigiventer.Bennett
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
090 245

Stethojulis trilineata (Bloch & Schneider)
Three-lined Rainbowfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **14.5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
097 245

Suezichthys russelli Randall 1981
Canal Wrasse?

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
090 246

Thalassoma amblycephalus (Bleeker)
Green Moon-Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Thalassoma melanochir*
Size :- (Metric) :- **16cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Adult as *T.melanochir*.Bleeker
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
090 247

Thalassoma hebraicum (Lacepede)1802
Western Moon Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Thalassoma schwanenfeldti*
Size :- (Metric) :- **23cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- *T.schwanenfeldti* is juvenile
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
042 244

Thalassoma klunzingeri Fowler & Stenitz 1956
Klunzinger's Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Thalassoma rueppelli*
Size :- (Metric) :- 20cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
090 248

Thalassoma lunare (Linnaeus)
Moon Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scarus gallus* / *Julis porphyrocephalus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 25cm. FAO Code :- **LABR Thal 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
090 249

Thalassoma purpureum (Forsk. 1775)
Tideline Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Thalassoma semicaeruleus* / *Thalassoma fuscum*
Size :- (Metric) :- 43cm. FAO Code :- **LABR Thal 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
090 250

Thalassoma umbrostigma (Ruppell)1838
Brown-spotted Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 30cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
042 247

Wetmorella nigropinnata (Seale)
Blackspot Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Wetmorella philippina*
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
098 248

Xyrichtys bimaculatus Ruppell 1829
Razor-Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Xyrichtys bimaculatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **27cm**. FAO Code :- **LABR Xyr 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
040 249

Xyrichtys pavo (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
Pavo Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Iniistius pavo*
Size :- (Metric) :- **38cm**. FAO Code :- **LABR Xyr 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Also recorded under 086 247
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 163 Family :- **Labridae** English Family Name :- **Wrasses**
040 248

Xyrichtys pentadactylus (Linnaeus)
Keel-headed Wrasse

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Hemipteronotus pentadactylus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- **LABR Xyr 4** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Also recorded under 086 248
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 164 Family :- **Scaridae** English Family Name :- **Parrot Fish**
040 251

Bolbometopon muricatum (Cuvier & Valenciennes)1839
Doubleheaded Parrotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Callyodon muricatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 1.2m. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 164 Family :- **Scaridae** English Family Name :- **Parrot Fish**
090 251

Calotomus spinidens (Quoy & Gaimard) 1824
Half-toothed Parrotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Calotomus sandwichensis*
Size :- (Metric) :- 30cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 164 Family :- **Scaridae** English Family Name :- **Parrot Fish**
444 251

Calotomus viridescens (Ruppell) 1835
Half-toothed Parrotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Calotomus spinidens?*
Size :- (Metric) :- 27cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 164 Family :- **Scaridae** English Family Name :- **Parrot Fish**
040 978

Cetoscarus bicolor (Ruppell)1829
Half and Half Parrotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scarus pulchellus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 80cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 164 Family :- **Scaridae** English Family Name :- **Parrot Fish**
010 251

Euscarus cretensis (Linnaeus)
Mediterranean Parrotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scarus cretensis*
Size :- (Metric) :- 50cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 164 Family :- **Scaridae** English Family Name :- **Parrot Fish**
040 960

Leptoscarus vaigiensis (Quoy & Gaimard) 1824
Blue-speckled Parrotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scarichthys caeruleopunctatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 35cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 164 Family :- **Scaridae** English Family Name :- **Parrot Fish**
040 963

Scarus chlorodon Jenyns 1842
Jenyns's Parrotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scarus improvisus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 40cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 164 Family :- **Scaridae** English Family Name :- **Parrot Fish**
042 961

Scarus collana Ruppell 1835
Greenbanded Parrotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scarus ghardaqensis*
Size :- (Metric) :- 33cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 164 Family :- **Scaridae** English Family Name :- **Parrot Fish**
040 964

Scarus ferrugineus Forskael 1775
Rusty Parrotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scarus aeruginosus* / *Scarus marshalli*
Size :- (Metric) :- **41cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 164 Family :- **Scaridae** English Family Name :- **Parrot Fish**
042 960

Scarus frenatus Lacepede 1802
Bridled Parrotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scarus sexvittatus* / *Scarus randalli* / *Callyodon vermiculatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **47cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 164 Family :- **Scaridae** English Family Name :- **Parrot Fish**
095 966

Scarus fuscopurpureus (Klunzinger)1871
Purple-Brown Parrotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 164 Family :- **Scaridae** English Family Name :- **Parrot Fish**
040 979

Scarus genazonatus Randall & Bruce 1982
Purple-streaked Parrotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **31cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 164 Family :- **Scaridae** English Family Name :- **Parrot Fish**
040 966

Scarus ghobban Forskal 1775
Ghobban Parrotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Callyodon apridentatus* / *Callyodon pyrrhostethus* / *Callyodon fehlmanni*
Size :- (Metric) :- **1m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 164 Family :- **Scaridae** English Family Name :- **Parrot Fish**
040 967

Scarus gibbus Ruppell 1828
Giant Parrotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scarus microrhinos* / *Scarus strongylocephalus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **2m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 164 Family :- **Scaridae** English Family Name :- **Parrot Fish**
040 968

Scarus harid Forskal 1775
Arabian Long-nosed Parrotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Hipposcarus harid*
Size :- (Metric) :- **75cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 164 Family :- **Scaridae** English Family Name :- **Parrot Fish**
040 969

Scarus harid vexillus (Smith)1959
Indian Long-nosed Parrotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scarus longiceps*
Size :- (Metric) :- **75cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 164 Family :- **Scaridae** English Family Name :- **Parrot Fish**
040 970

Scarus janthochir Bleeker 1853
Indented Parrotfish / Red-eyed Parrotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pseudoscarus falcipinnis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **55cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 164 Family :- **Scaridae** English Family Name :- **Parrot Fish**
040 971

Scarus lepidus Jenyns 1842
Red-toothed Parrotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 164 Family :- **Scaridae** English Family Name :- **Parrot Fish**
040 972

Scarus madagascariensis (Steindachner)1887
Madagascar Parrotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **23cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 164 Family :- **Scaridae** English Family Name :- **Parrot Fish**
040 973

Scarus niger Forskal 1775
Brown-bodied Parrotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pseudoscarus madagascariensis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 164 Family :- **Scaridae** English Family Name :- **Parrot Fish**
040 974

Scarus oviceps Cuvier & Valenciennes 1839
Indian Parrotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scarus pectoralis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **45cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 164 Family :- **Scaridae** English Family Name :- **Parrot Fish**
040 962

Scarus psittacus Forskael 1775
Palenosed Parrotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Xanophon carifanus* / *Scarus bataviensis* / *Scarus jenkinsi* /
Scarus taenurus / *Scarus venosus* / *Scarus forsteri* + Notes below
Size :- (Metric) :- **45cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 164 Family :- **Scaridae** English Family Name :- **Parrot Fish**
040 975

Scarus rhoduropterus (Bleeker) 1861
Pink Parrotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 164 Family :- **Scaridae** English Family Name :- **Parrot Fish**
040 976

Scarus rubrofasciatus (Smith) 1955
Redline Parrotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **45cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 164 Family :- **Scaridae** English Family Name :- **Parrot Fish**
040 961

Scarus rubroviolaceus (Bleeker)1849
African Parrotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Callyodon africanus* / *Scarus rubroviolaceus* / *Margaretodon africanus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 75cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 164 Family :- **Scaridae** English Family Name :- **Parrot Fish**
040 977

Scarus sordidus Forskal 1775
Green-toothed Parrotfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Xanophon bipallidus* / *Callyodon bipallidus* / *Scarus purpureus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 32cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 165 Family :- **Cirrhitidae** English Family Name :- **Hawkfishes**
093 980

Cirrhitichthys aprinus (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
Arabian Hawkfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 11cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 165 Family :- **Cirrhitidae** English Family Name :- **Hawkfishes**
093 981

Cirrhitichthys oxycephalus Bleeker 1857
Pixy Hawkfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 8cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 165 Family :- **Cirrhitidae** English Family Name :- **Hawkfishes**
093 982

Cirrhitus pinnulatus (Bloch & Schneider)1801
Stocky Hawkfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Cirrhitus spilotoceps?*
Size :- (Metric) :- **28cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 165 Family :- **Cirrhitidae** English Family Name :- **Hawkfishes**
093 983

Oxycirrhites typus Bleeker 1857
Longnosed Hawkfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 165 Family :- **Cirrhitidae** English Family Name :- **Hawkfishes**
093 984

Paracirrhites forsteri (Bloch & Schneider)1801
Blacksided Hawkfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Grammistes forsteri*
Size :- (Metric) :- **22cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 166 Family :- **Opistognathidae** English Family Name :- **Jaw-fishes**
040 981

Opistognathus muscatensis Boulenger
Muscat Smiler

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **45cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 166 Family :- **Opistognathidae** English Family Name :- **Jaw-fishes**
098 981

Opistognathus nigromarginatus Rueppell 1830
Blacklined Jawfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Opistognathus macrostomus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 45cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 166 Family :- **Opistognathidae** English Family Name :- **Jaw-fishes**
097 981

Stalix davidsheni Klausewitz 1985
Klausewitz's Smiler

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 45cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 167 Family :- **Parapercidae / Mugiloididae / Pinguipedidae** English Family Name :- **Grubfish**
040 982

Parapercis cylindrica (Bloch)
Spiny Grubfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 30cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 167 Family :- **Parapercidae / Mugiloididae / Pinguipedidae** English Family Name :- **Grubfish**
041 983

Parapercis hexopthalma (Cuvier & Valenciennes)1829
Eyed Grubfish / Sandperch

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Parapercis polyopthalma*
Size :- (Metric) :- 25cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 167 Family :- *Parapercidae / Mugiloididae / Pinguipedidae* English Family Name :-

Grubfish

040 983

Parapercis nebulosus (Quoy & Gaimard)

Banded Grubfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Parapercis nebulosa*

Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Terr**

Calypso Family Number :- 168 Family :- *Uranoscopidae* English Family Name :- **Star-gazers / Weevers**

444 252

Uranoscopus bauchotae Bruss 1987

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **22cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 168 Family :- *Uranoscopidae* English Family Name :- **Star-gazers / Weevers**

444 253

Uranoscopus dahlakensis Bruss 1987

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 168 Family :- *Uranoscopidae* English Family Name :- **Star-gazers / Weevers**

444 254

Uranoscopus dollfusi Bruss 1987

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 168 Family :- ***Uranoscopidae*** English Family Name :-
Star-gazers / Weevers
045 255

Uranoscopus fuscomaculatus Kner 1868
Brownspot Stargazer

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **24cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 168 Family :- ***Uranoscopidae*** English Family Name :- **Star-gazers / Weevers**
045 256

Uranoscopus guttatus Cuvier 1829

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **22cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 168 Family :- ***Uranoscopidae*** English Family Name :- **Star-gazers / Weevers**
099 252

Uranoscopus marisrubri Bruss 1987
Red Sea Stargazer

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 168 Family :- ***Uranoscopidae*** English Family Name :- **Star-gazers / Weevers**
010 256

Uranoscopus scaber Linnaeus
Star-gazer / Weever

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **28cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Primarily a Mediterranean species
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
046 259

Antennablennius adenensis Fraser-Brunner 1951
Sailfin Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
046 260

Antennablennius australis Fraser-Brunner 1951
Sailfin Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Antennablennius hypenetes?**
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
046 261

Antennablennius hypenetes (Klunzinger 1871)
Sailfin Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
040 259

Antennablennius velifer Smith 1959
Sailfin Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Antennablennius variopunctatus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
041 271

Aspidontus dussumieri (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
Lance-Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Blennechis dussumieri* / *Aspidontus warmizaiensis*
Size :- (Metric) :- 12cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
040 260

Aspidontus fluctuans (Weber)
False Cleaner Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 8cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
041 272

Aspidontus taeniatus Quoy & Gaimard 1834
Mimic Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Aspidontus filamentosus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 13cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
041 259

Cirripectes castaneus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1836
Chestnut Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Cirripectes variolosus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 10cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- See also 040 261
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
040 261

Cirripectes variolosus (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
Arabian Rockhopper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- See also 041 259
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
040 262

Dasson variabilis (Cantor) 1849
Sabre-toothed Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
041 265

Ecsenius aroni Springer 1971
Aron's Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **5.5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
046 262

Ecsenius dentex Springer 1988

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
041 262

Ecsenius frontalis (Cuvier & Valenciennes)1836
Smoothfinned Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
041 266

Ecsenius gravieri (Pellegrin)1906
Pellegrin's Mimic Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
041 263

Ecsenius midas Starck 1969
Midas Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Anthiiblennius midas**
Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
041 264

Ecsenius nalolo Smith 1959
Nalolo

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
046 263

Entomacrodos epalzeocheilus (Bleeker 1859)

Fringelipped Rockskipper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Salaria epalzeocheilus*

Size :- (Metric) :- 11cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
040 263

Entomacrodos striatus Q. & G.

Striped Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Salaria striatus* / *Halmablennius marmoratus*?

Size :- (Metric) :- 10cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
041 260

Exallias brevis (Kner)1868

Shortbodied Blenny / Squat Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Salaria brevis* / *Cirripectes leopardus*

Size :- (Metric) :- 15cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
040 264

Halmablennius meleagris (Cuvier & Valenciennes)

Dusky Blacklined Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Istiblennius meleagris*

Size :- (Metric) :- 13cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
040 265

Istiblennius andamanensis (Day 1869)

Day's False Mudskipper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Salarias andamensis*

Size :- (Metric) :- 10cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
040 267

Istiblennius edentulus (Bloch & Schneider)

Toothy Blenny / Rockskipper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Alticops oryx?*

Size :- (Metric) :- 17cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
086 259

Istiblennius lineatus (Valenciennes 1836)

Tidepool Blenny / Blacklined Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Halmablennius lineatus*

Size :- (Metric) :- 15cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
040 268

Istiblennius periophthalmus (Cuvier & Valenciennes)

False Mudskipper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Istiblennius paulus*

Size :- (Metric) :- 15cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
040 269

Lophalticus kirki (Gunther) 1868

Kirk's Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Alticus kirki**

Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
041 268

Meiacanthus nigrolineatus Smith-Vaniz 1969

Blackline Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
046 264

Omobranchus fasciolatus (Valenciennes1836)

Arab Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Omobranchus mekranensis / Blennechis fasciolatus**

Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
040 270

Omobranchus mekranensis (Regan)

Regan's Red Sea Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
046 265

Omobranchus punctatus (Valenciennes1836)
Spotted Omobranchus

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Omobranchus japonicus* / *Omobranchus dasson*
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
046 266

Omobranchus steinitzi Springer & Gomon 1975

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
046 267

Parablennius cyclops (Rueppell 1830)
One-spot Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pictiblennius cyclops*
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
040 271

Petroscirtes mitratus Ruppell 1828
Helmeted Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
041 270

Plagiotremus rhinorhynchos (Bleeker) 1852
Blue-striped Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Runula rhinorhynchos*
Size :- (Metric) :- 12cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
041 269

Plagiotremus tapeinosoma (Bleeker)1857
Fin-nipper / Scale-eating Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Petroskirtes tapeinosoma* / *Aspidontus tapeinosoma*
Size :- (Metric) :- 14cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
041 267

Plagiotremus townsendi (Regan)
Townsend's Mimic Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 9cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
041 261

Salarias fasciatus (Bloch)1786
Jewelled Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Blennius fasciatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 14cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
040 272

Salaria fuscus Ruppell
Weedpool Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Atrosalaria fuscus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
040 273

Salaria sinuosus Snyder
Slippery Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 169 Family :- **Blennidae** English Family Name :- **Blennies**
086 257

Xiphasia setifer Swainson 1839
Snake Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **53cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 170 Family :- **Tripterygiidae** English Family Name :- **3-Fin Blennies**
097 274

Enneapterygius abeli (Klausewitz 1969)
Yellow Threefin Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Tryperygium abeli* / *Helcogramma abeli*
Size :- (Metric) :- **3cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 170 Family :- ***Tripterygiidae*** English Family Name :- **3-Fin Blennies**
047 274

Enneapterygius altipinnis Clark 1980
Threefin Blenny / Highfin

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 2.5cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 170 Family :- ***Tripterygiidae*** English Family Name :- **3-Fin Blennies**
047 275

Enneapterygius pusillus Rueppell 1838
Highcrest Threefin Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 2.5cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 170 Family :- ***Tripterygiidae*** English Family Name :- **3-Fin Blennies**
047 276

Helcogramma obtusirostris (Klunzinger 1871)
Threefin Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Tripterygium obtusirostre*
Size :- (Metric) :- 4.5cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 170 Family :- ***Tripterygiidae*** English Family Name :- **3-Fin Blennies**
047 277

Norfolkia brachylepis (Schultz 1960)
Threefin Blenny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Tripterygion brachylepis* / *Norfolkia springeri*
Size :- (Metric) :- 5cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Previously recorded under No.444 277
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 170 Family :- ***Triptygiidae*** English Family Name :- **3-Fin Blennies**
097 275

Norfolkia springeri Clark 1979
Rough-headed Triplefin

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **4.5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 171A Family :- ***Ophidiidae / Brotulidae*** English Family Name :- **Brotulas / Eel-Pouts**
042 279

Brotula multibarбата Temminck & Schlegel 1846
Bearded Brotula

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Brotula palmietensis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **1m**. FAO Code :- **OPHID Brot 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 171A Family :- ***Ophidiidae / Brotulidae*** English Family Name :- **Brotulas / Eel-Pouts**
097 279

Neobythites steatiticus Alcock 1893
Barred Cusk-Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 171A Family :- ***Ophidiidae / Brotulidae*** English Family Name :- **Brotulas / Eel-Pouts**
097 280

Neobythites stefanovi Nielsen & Uible 1993
Darkfined Cusk-Eel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **16cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Similar to next species
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 171A Family :- **Ophidiidae / Brotulidae** English Family Name :-
Brotulas / Eel-Pouts
042 280

Ophidion smithi (Fowler 1934)
Smith's Eel-Pout

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Otophidium smithi*
Size :- (Metric) :- **14cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Similar to preceding species
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 171A Family :- **Ophidiidae / Brotulidae** English Family Name :- **Brotulas / Eel-Pouts**
044 281

Sirembo jerdoni (Day 1888)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- ? FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 171B Family :- **Bythitidae** English Family Name :- **Livebearing Brotulas**
042 779

Brosmophyciops pautzkei Schultz 1960

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm.+** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 171B Family :- **Bythitidae** English Family Name :- **Livebearing Brotulas**
042 780

Dinematichthys ilucoeteoides Bleeker 1855
Red Sea or Small-eyed Brotula

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 171C Family :- **Carapidae** English Family Name :-
Brotulas / Eel-Pouts
042 281

Carapus variegatus Fowler & Steinitz 1956
Variegated Pearlfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 171C Family :- **Carapidae** English Family Name :- **Brotulas / Eel-Pouts**
092 281

Encheliophis gracilis (Bleeker 1856)
Graceful Pearlfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Firasfer punctatus / Oxybeles gracilis / Jordanicus gracilis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **28cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 171C Family :- **Carapidae** English Family Name :- **Brotulas / Eel-Pouts**
092 279

Encheliophis homei (Richardson 1845)
Toothless Pearlfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Carapus homei?*
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 171F Family :- **Clinidae** English Family Name :- **Clipfishes**
010 276

Cristiceps argentatus (Risso 1810)
Mediterranean Clipfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Clinus argentatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Suez Only
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 171X Family :- **Ammodytidae** English Family Name :- **Ammodytidae**
048 257

Embolichthys mitsukurii (Jordan & Evermann 1902)
Sand-Lance

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 172 Family :- **Callionymidae** English Family Name :- **Dragonets**
044 283

Callionymus bentuviae Fricke 1981

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 172 Family :- **Callionymidae** English Family Name :- **Dragonets**
044 284

Callionymus delectatus Smith 1963

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm+?** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 172 Family :- **Callionymidae** English Family Name :- **Dragonets**
044 285

Callionymus erythraeus Ninni 1934

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **11cm.+** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 172 Family :- **Callionymidae** English Family Name :- **Dragonets**
044 286

Callionymus filamentosus Valenciennes1837
Threadfin Dragonet

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 172 Family :- **Callionymidae** English Family Name :- **Dragonets**
044 287

Callionymus flavus Fricke 1983

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **14cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 172 Family :- **Callionymidae** English Family Name :- **Dragonets**
044 288

Callionymus gardineri Regan 1908
Longtail Dragonet

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Callionymus japonicus?*
Size :- (Metric) :- **28cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 172 Family :- **Callionymidae** English Family Name :- **Dragonets**
046 289

Callionymus marleyi Regan 1919
Sand Dragonet

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Callionymus cooperi?*
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 172 Family :- **Callionymidae** English Family Name :- **Dragonets**
040 283

Callionymus marmoratus Peters 1855
Marbled Dragonet

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 172 Family :- **Callionymidae** English Family Name :- **Dragonets**
048 283

Callionymus sagitta Pallas, 1770
Arrow Dragonet / Milky spotted Dragonet

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **11cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Terr**

Calypso Family Number :- 172 Family :- **Callionymidae** English Family Name :- **Dragonets**
045 283

Callionymus muscatensis Regan 1906
Omani Dragonet

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 172 Family :- **Callionymidae** English Family Name :- **Dragonets**
045 284

Diplogrammus infulatus Smith 1963
Sawspine Dragonet

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Climacogrammus infulatus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 172 Family :- **Callionymidae** English Family Name :- **Dragonets**
045 286

Diplogrammus randalli Fricke 1983

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 172 Family :- **Callionymidae** English Family Name :- **Dragonets**
045 287

Synchiropus seychellensis Regan 1908

Seychelles Dwarf Mandarin-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **Males 11cm.Females 13cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 173 Family :- **Siganidae** English Family Name :- **Spinefeet**
092 389

Siganus argenteus (Quoy & Gaimard)1825

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **37cm.** FAO Code :- **SIGAN Sigan 5** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 173 Family :- **Siganidae** English Family Name :- **Spinefeet**
091 900

Siganus canaliculatus (Mungo Park)

White-spotted Spinefoot

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Siganus sutor?/ Siganus oramin**

Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Safy**

Calypso Family Number :- 173 Family :- **Siganidae** English Family Name :- **Spinefeet**
091 901

Siganus javus (Linnaeus)
Streaked Spinefoot

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **33cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **safy**

Calypso Family Number :- 173 Family :- **Siganidae** English Family Name :- **Spinefeet**
010 389

Siganus luridus (Ruppell)1829
Brilliant Spinefoot

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- **SIGAN Sigan 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 173 Family :- **Siganidae** English Family Name :- **Spinefeet**
010 375

Siganus rivulatus (Forsk.)
Dusky Spinefoot

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- **SIGAN Sigan 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 173 Family :- **Siganidae** English Family Name :- **Spinefeet**
091 902

Siganus rostratus (Cuvier & Valenciennes)1835
Long-nosed Spinefoot

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 173 Family :- ***Siganidae*** English Family Name :- **Spinefeet**
091 903

Siganus spinus (Linnaeus)
Little Spinefoot

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 173 Family :- ***Siganidae*** English Family Name :- **Spinefeet**
091 904

Siganus stellatus (Forsk.)
Starry Spinefoot

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- **SIGAN Sigan 10** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 174 Family :- ***Zanclidae*** English Family Name :- **Moorish Idol**
091 905

Zanclus canescens (Linnaeus)
Moorish Idol

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Chaetodon cornutus / Zanclus cornutus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **23cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 175 Family :- ***Acanthuridae*** English Family Name :- **Surgeon-fishes / Tangs**
091 907

Acanthurus bleekeri Gunther 1861
Tail-rayed Tang

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- **ACANT Acant 4** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 175 Family :- **Acanthuridae** English Family Name :-
Surgeon-fishes / Tangs
091 908

Acanthurus dussumieri Cuvier & Valenciennes 1835
Sharp-spined Surgeon-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 175 Family :- **Acanthuridae** English Family Name :- **Surgeon-fishes / Tangs**
091 909

Acanthurus fuliginosus Lesson 1830
Ring-tailed Surgeon-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Acanthurus xanthopterus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Very tortuous complete synonymy
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 175 Family :- **Acanthuridae** English Family Name :- **Surgeon-fishes / Tangs**
091 910

Acanthurus leucosternon (Bennett)1832
Blue Surgeon-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 175 Family :- **Acanthuridae** English Family Name :- **Surgeon-fishes / Tangs**
091 911

Acanthurus lineatus (Linnaeus)
Blue-lined Surgeon-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 175 Family :- **Acanthuridae** English Family Name :-
Surgeon-fishes / Tangs
091 912

Acanthurus nigricans (Linnaeus)
Black-barred Surgeon-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Acanthurus gahm*
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 175 Family :- **Acanthuridae** English Family Name :- **Surgeon-fishes / Tangs**
091 913

Acanthurus nigrofuscus (Forskael 1775)
Brown Tang

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Chaetodon nigro-fuscus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **21cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 175 Family :- **Acanthuridae** English Family Name :- **Surgeon-fishes / Tangs**
045 910

Acanthurus sohal (Forskael 1775)
Sohal

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 175 Family :- **Acanthuridae** English Family Name :- **Surgeon-fishes / Tangs**
091 914

Acanthurus triostegus (Linnaeus)
Convict Surgeon-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 175 Family :- **Acanthuridae** English Family Name :-
Surgeon-fishes / Tangs
091 915

Axinurus thynnoides (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
Hornless Unicorn Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 175 Family :- **Acanthuridae** English Family Name :- **Surgeon-fishes / Tangs**
091 917

Ctenochaetus striatus (Quoy & Gaimard)1824
Striped Tang

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Acanthurus striatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **28cm**. FAO Code :- **ACANT Cteno1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 175 Family :- **Acanthuridae** English Family Name :- **Surgeon-fishes / Tangs**
091 918

Cyphomycter tuberosus (Lacepede) 1802
Humpnosed Unicorn Tang

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 175 Family :- **Acanthuridae** English Family Name :- **Surgeon-fishes / Tangs**
091 919

Cyphomycter vlamingi (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
Flamingo Tang

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **75cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 175 Family :- **Acanthuridae** English Family Name :-
Surgeon-fishes / Tangs
091 920

Naso annulatus (Quoy & Gaimard)1824
Ring-tailed Unicorn Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Priodon annulatus* / *Naso herrei*
Size :- (Metric) :- **1m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 175 Family :- **Acanthuridae** English Family Name :- **Surgeon-fishes / Tangs**
091 921

Naso brevirostris (Cuvier & Valenciennes)1835
Short-snouted Unicorn Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Cyphomycter coryphaenoides*
Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 175 Family :- **Acanthuridae** English Family Name :- **Surgeon-fishes / Tangs**
045 911

Naso hexacanthus (Bleeker)1855
Sleek Unicornfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Priodon hexacanthus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **75cm**. FAO Code :- **ACANT Naso 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 175 Family :- **Acanthuridae** English Family Name :- **Surgeon-fishes / Tangs**
091 916

Naso lituratus (Bloch & Schneider)1801
Orangespined Unicornfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Callicanthus lituratus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **45cm**. FAO Code :- **ACANT Naso 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 175 Family :- **Acanthuridae** English Family Name :-
Surgeon-fishes / Tangs
091 922

Naso unicornis (Forskael 1775)
Long-snouted Unicorn Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **70cm**. FAO Code :- **ACANT Naso 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 175 Family :- **Acanthuridae** English Family Name :- **Surgeon-fishes / Tangs**
040 990

Naso vomer (Klunzinger)1871
Red Sea Unicorn Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 175 Family :- **Acanthuridae** English Family Name :- **Surgeon-fishes / Tangs**
091 923

Paracanthurus hepatus (Linnaeus)
Wedge-tailed Blue Tang / Surgeon-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Acanthurus teuthis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **28cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 175 Family :- **Acanthuridae** English Family Name :- **Surgeon-fishes / Tangs**
091 924

Zebrasoma scopas (Cuvier)1829
Brown Sailfin Tang

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Zebrasoma gemmatum?*
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 175 Family :- **Acanthuridae** English Family Name :-
Surgeon-fishes / Tangs
091 906

Zebrasoma veliferum (Bloch)1795
Sailfin Tang

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Zebrasoma desjardinii*
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm**. FAO Code :- **ACANT Zebra 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 175 Family :- **Acanthuridae** English Family Name :- **Surgeon-fishes / Tangs**
091 925

Zebrasoma xanthurum (Blyth)1852
Yellowtailed Sailfin Tang

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **22cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 176A Family :- **Gobiidae / Periopthalmidae** English Family Name :- **Mud-Skippers**
090 416

Periopthalmodon barbarus (Linnaeus)1766
Mud-skipper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Periopthalmus barbarus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **27cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 176A Family :- **Gobiidae / Periopthalmidae** English Family Name :- **Mud-Skippers**
090 418

Periopthalmodon schlosseri (Pallas)1769
Mud-skipper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Periopthalmus schlosseri*
Size :- (Metric) :- **26cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 176A Family :- **Gobiidae / Periophthalmidae** English Family Name :-
Mud-Skippers
982 420

Periophthalmus argentilineatus (Valenciennes1837)
Yellow banded Mud-skipper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **27cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 176A Family :- **Gobiidae / Periophthalmidae** English Family Name :- **Mud-Skippers**
090 417

Periophthalmus koelreuteri Bloch & Schneider 1801
Mudskipper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Periophthalmus cantonensis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 176A Family :- **Gobiidae / Periophthalmidae** English Family Name :- **Mud-Skippers**
444 417

Periophthalmus waltoni Koumans 1941
Dark-blotched Mudskipper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Boshalanbo**

Calypso Family Number :- 176A Family :- **Gobiidae / Periophthalmidae** English Family Name :- **Mud-Skippers**
444 418

Pseudapocryptes dentatus (C. & V.)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- ?
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Boshalanbo**

Calypso Family Number :- 176A Family :- **Gobiidae / Periopthalmidae** English Family Name :-
Mud-hopper
040 414

Scartelaos histophorus (Valenciennes)
Blue Mud-hopper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gobius viridis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 176A Family :- **Gobiidae / Periopthalmidae** English Family Name :- **Mud-hopper**
444 419

Scartelaos tenuis (Day 1876)
Slender or Bearded Mudskipper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **16cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Boshalanbo**

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 290

Acentrogobius baliurus (Valenciennes1837)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gnatholepis baliurus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
040 400

Acentrogobius cauerensis (Bleeker)
Cauerensis Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
091 399

Acentrogobius cyanamos (Bleeker)
Turquoise Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gobius cyanomos*
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
091 400

Acentrogobius globiceps (Hora)
Round Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
091 401

Acentrogobius madraspatensis (Day)
Madras Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gobius madraspatensis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
091 402

Acentrogobius masoni (Day)
Mason's Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gobius masoni*
Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
040 401

Acentrogobius ornatus (Ruppell)1828
Ornate Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gobius ornatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
090 399

Acentrogobius reichei (Bleeker)
Reich's Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gobius neilli*
Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
091 403

Acentrogobius viridipunctatus (Valenciennes)
Brightspot Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gobius viridipunctatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **11cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 401

Amblyeleotris steinitzi (Klausewitz 1974)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
042 405

Amblyeleotris steinitzi (Klausewitz)1974
Steinitz's Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Also recorded under 046 401

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
042 406

Amblyeleotris sungami (Klausewitz)1974
Magnus Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
040 402

Amblygobius albimaculatus (Ruppell 1830)
Tailspot Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gobius vonbondei* / *Gobius albimaculatus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **17cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
043 402

Amblygobius hectori (Smith 1956)
Seychelles Goby / Hector's Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Seychellia hectori*

Size :- (Metric) :- **5.5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
043 401

Amblygobius klausewitzi Goren 1978
Klausewitz's Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Ctenogobiops klausewitzi*
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
043 404

Amblygobius magnusi (Klausewitz 1968)
Magnus's Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Biat magnisi*
Size :- (Metric) :- **17cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
043 405

Amoya signatus (Peters 1855)
Scribbled Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Yongeichthys pavidus* / *Gobius signatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **5.5cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
040 415

Asterropteryx semipunctatus Ruppell
Halfspot Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **6cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
040 403

Awaous ocellaris (Broussonet)1782
Eyed Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **26cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
042 407

Bathygobius cyclopterus (Cuvier & Valenciennes) 1837
Cyclops Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Bathygobius crassiceps**
Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 402

Bathygobius fishelsoni Goren 1978

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
091 407

Bathygobius fuscus (Rueppell)1830
Bee Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Gobius elegans / Gobius albopunctatus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 403

Bathygobius meteori (Klausewitz & Zander 1967)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Acentrogobius meteori*

Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
091 408

Bathygobius orbicularis Rao

Eyed Bee Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Paragobiopsis orbicularis*

Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
091 409

Boleopthalmus boddarti (Pallas)

Boddeart's Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Boleopthalmus boddearti*

Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
091 410

Boleopthalmus dussumieri Valenciennes

Dussumier's Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
444 400

Bryaninops natans Larson 1985

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm.+** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
444 401

Bryaninops ridens Smith 1959

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Lobulogobius ben-tuvia**
Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm.+** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
444 402

Bryaninops yongei (Davis & Cohen 1968)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Cottogobius yongei / Tenacigobius yongei**
Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm.+** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
444 403

Callogobius amikami Goren et al Linnaeus 1991

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **6cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 404

Callogobius clarki (Goren 1978)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **6.5cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 405

Callogobius dori Goren 1980

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **6cm.+** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 406

Callogobius flavobrunneus (Smith 1958)

Slimy Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Mucogobius flavobrunneus**

Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
043 407

Callogobius maculipinnis Fowler

Ostrich Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Drombus maculipinnis**

Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
043 408

Coryogalops ocheticus (Norman 1927)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Monishia anchialinae*

Size :- (Metric) :- **5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 407

Coryogalops sufensis Goren 1979

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
043 409

Cryptocentroides arabicus (Gmelin 1789)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Amblycentrus arabicus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **6cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
042 403

Cryptocentrus caeruleopunctatus (Rueppell)1830

Bluespot Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
040 404

Cryptocentrus cryptocentrus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1837
Ninebanded Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gobius cryptocentrus* / *Cryptocentrus octofasciatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
047 402

Cryptocentrus filifer (Valenciennes,1837)
Long-finned Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Boshalanbo**

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
042 402

Cryptocentrus lutheri Klausewitz 1960
Luther's Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **11cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 408

Ctenogobiops crocineus Smith 1959

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **?** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 409

Ctenogobiops feroculus Lubbock & Polunin 1977

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- ? FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
040 405

Ctenogobius criniger (Cuvier & Valenciennes)1837

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 12cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
042 404

Ctenogobius maculosus (Fourmanoir)1955
Prawn Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 7cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
040 406

Ctenogobius nebulosus (Forsk.)1775
Misty Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 18cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 410

Discordipinna griessingeri Hoese & Formanoir 1978

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- ? FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 411

Elatia latruncularia Klausewitz 1974

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- ? FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
444 405

Eviota spp. Various

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **All 2-3cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Further information required.
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
085 427

Exyrias belissimus (Smith 1959)

Pretty Goby / Beautiful Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Acentrogobius belissimus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **5.5cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 412

Fusigobius longispinus Goren 1978
Longspine Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
040 407

Fusigobius neophytus (Gunther)1877
Virgin Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Fusigobius africanus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 413

Gladiogobius ensifer Herre 1933

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **?** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
091 414

Glossogobius biocellatus (Valenciennes)
Twinspot Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gobius biocellatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **22cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
090 403

Glossogobius giuris (Hamilton)
Crocodile Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Gobius giuris**
Size :- (Metric) :- **40cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
042 401

Gnatholepis anjerensis (Bleeker)1850
Bar-eyed Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Gobius anjerensis / Acentrogobius cauerensis**
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- **Acentrogobius cauerensis(misidentification?)**
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
040 408

Gobiodon citrinus (Ruppell)
Citron Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Gobius citrinus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
040 409

Gobiodon histrio (Cuvier & Valenciennes 1837)
Frog Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 414

Gobiodon reticulatus Playfair & Gunther 1866
Chequered Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **6cm.**+ FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
040 410

Gobiodon rivulatus (Ruppell)
Slimline Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **5cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
091 415

Gobiopsis macrostomus Steindachner
Large-spotted Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Barbatogobius asanai / Gobius macrostoma**
Size :- (Metric) :- **4cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
010 293

Gobius cobitis Pallas
Giant Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Gobius capito**
Size :- (Metric) :- **27cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
010 292

Gobius paganellus Linnaeus
Rock Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gobius punctipinnis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 415

Heteroleotris bipunctata Tortonese 1976

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **4cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 416

Heteroleotris diademata (Ruppell 1830)
Spectacled Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **6cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
047 417

Heteroleotris vulgaris (Klunzinger 1871)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lioteres vulgarae*
Size :- (Metric) :- **6cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
085 429

Istigobius decoratus (Herre 1927)
Decorated Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Rhinogobius decoratus* / *Acentrogobius spence*
Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
042 400

Istigobius ornatus (Ruppell)1830
Ornate Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Acentrogobius ornatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 417

Lotilia graciliosa Klausewitz 1960)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **?** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 418

Luposicya lupus Smith 1959

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **?** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
043 293

Obliquogobius turkayi Goren 1992
Turkish Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- ? FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Also recorded as 046 419
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
091 416

Odontambylopus rubicundus (Hamilton)
Rosy Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gobioides rubicundus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 15cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 420

Oplopomops elati Goren 1984
Eilat Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 6cm.+ FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
040 411

Oplopomus oplopomus (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
Oplomid Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gobius oplopomus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 8cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
040 412

Oxyurichthys papuensis (Cuvier & Valenciennes 1837)
New Guinea Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gobius papuensis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **17cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 421

Papillogobius reichei (Bleeker 1853)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Oplopomus reichei* / *Gobius reichei*
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
090 420

Parachaeturichthys polynema (Bleeker)
Threadfin Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Chaeturichthys polynema*
Size :- (Metric) :- **17cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
040 413

Paragobiodon echinocephala (Ruppell)
Spiny Goby / Warty-headed Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gobius echinocephalus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **4cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 422

Paragobiodon xanthosoma (Bleeker 1852)
Emerald Goby / Warty Headed Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **4cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 423

Paragunnellichthys springeri Dawson 1970
Worm Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm.+** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 424

Pleurosicya mossambica Smith 1959
Toothy Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **3cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 425

Pleurosicya prognatha Goren 1984

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pleurosicya prognata*
Size :- (Metric) :- **3cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 426

Pleurosicya sinaia Goren 1984

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **2.8cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 427

Priolepis cinctus (Regan 1908)

Convict Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Quisquilius cinctus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **6cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 428

Priolepis semidoliatus (Valenciennes.1837)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Zonogobius semidoliatus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **4cm.+** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 429

Psilogobius randalli (Goren & Karplus 1983)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Tomiyamichthys randalli*

Size :- (Metric) :- **2.5cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 430

Ptereleotris arabica Randall & Hoese 1985
Arabian Dartfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 12cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
086 411

Ptereleotris evides (Jordan & Hubbs 1925)
Two-tone Dartfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Encaeura evides*
Size :- (Metric) :- 12cm FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
086 412

Ptereleotris heteroptera (Bleeker 18550)
Spottail Dartfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Eleotris heteroptera*
Size :- (Metric) :- 14cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
046 431

Ptereleotris zebra (Fowler 1938)
Zebra Dartfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pogonoculius zebra*
Size :- (Metric) :- 12cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
090 426

Sicyopterus griseus (Day)

Fierce Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Acentrogobius griseus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
090 427

Silhouettea aegyptia (Chabanaud 1933)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gobius leseurii aegyptaeus* / *Minictenogobiops sinaii*

Size :- (Metric) :- **4cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
047 401

Silhouettea chaimi Goren 1978

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **3.5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
047 402

Silhouettea indicus Rao

Indian Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
047 403

Silhouettea insinuans Smith 1959
Phantom Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
090 428

Stenogobius malabaricus (Day)
Malabar Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gobius malabaricus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **16cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
091 422

Taenioides anguillaris (Linnaeus)
Eel-Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gobioides anguillaris*
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
091 423

Taenioides cirratus (Blyth)
Larger Eel-Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gobioides cirratus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **9cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
047 404

Trimma avidori (Goren 1978)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Zonogobius avidori**

Size :- (Metric) :- **3cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
047 405

Trimma fishelsoni Goren 1985

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **3cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
047 406

Trimma flavicaudata (Goren 1982)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Quisquilius flavicaudatus**

Size :- (Metric) :- **3cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
047 407

Trimma mendelssohni (Goren 1978)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Quisquilius mendelssohni**

Size :- (Metric) :- **3cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
091 424

Trypauchen vagina (Bloch & Schneider)
Bronze Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gobius vagina*
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
042 409

Valenciennesa puellaris (Tomiyama)1956
Goldleaf Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
042 408

Valenciennesa sexguttata (Cuvier & Valenciennes) 1837
Six-spotted Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Eleotriodes sexguttatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **14cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
047 408

Vanderhorstia delagoae (Barnard 1937)
Candystick Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gobius delagoae*
Size :- (Metric) :- **7.5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
047 409

Vanderhorstia mertensi Klausewitz 1974

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177 Family :- **Gobiidae** English Family Name :- **Gobies**
047 410

Yongeichthys nebulosus (Forskael 1775)
Shadow Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gobius nebulosus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 177X Family :- **Kraemeriidae** English Family Name :-
047 398

Kraemeria nudum (Regan 1908)
Sand Dart

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Kraemeria samoensis?*
Size :- (Metric) :- **4cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 178 Family :- **Eleotridae** English Family Name :- **Sleeper Gudgeons / Eleotrids**
091 426

Butis melanostigma (Bleeker)
Black-Spotted Sleeper Gudgeon

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Eleotris butis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 178 Family :- **Eleotridae** English Family Name :-
Sleeper Gudgeons / Eleotrids
040 416

Eleotriodes sexguttatus (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
Six-banded Sleeper Gudgeon

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 178 Family :- **Eleotridae** English Family Name :- **Sleeper Gudgeons / Eleotrids**
040 417

Eleotriodes strigatus (Broussonet) 1782
Striped Sleeper Gudgeon

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 178 Family :- **Eleotridae** English Family Name :- **Sleeper Gudgeons / Eleotrids**
091 427

Eleotris fusca (Bloch & Schneider)
Giant Sleeper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Eleotris cavifrons*
Size :- (Metric) :- **26cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 178 Family :- **Eleotridae** English Family Name :- **Sleeper Gudgeons / Eleotrids**
040 418

Heteroeleotris zonatus (Fowler 1938)
Marbled Sleeper Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **5cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 178 Family :- **Eleotridae** English Family Name :-
Sleeper Gudgeons / Eleotrids
091 429

Ophiocara porocephalus (Valenciennes)
Spot-headed Sleeper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Eleotris littoralis* / *Eleotris scintillans*
Size :- (Metric) :- **34cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 178 Family :- **Eleotridae** English Family Name :- **Sleeper Gudgeons / Eleotrids**
090 411

Oxyeleotris marmorata (Bleeker)
Marbled Sleeper

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Eleotris marmorata*
Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 178 Family :- **Eleotridae** English Family Name :- **Sleeper Gudgeons / Eleotrids**
047 399

Xenisthmus polyzonatus (Klunzinger 1871)
Flathead Wiggler

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **4cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 178F Family :- **Microdesmidae** English Family Name :- **Microdesmids**
040 419

Ptereleotris microlepis (Bleeker)
Miniature Goby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 179 Family :- **Gempylidae** English Family Name :- **Snake-Mackerel**
040 153

Gempylus serpens Cuvier 1829
Snake-Mackerel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gempylus coluber*
Size :- (Metric) :- 1m. FAO Code :- **GEMP Gemp 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 179 Family :- **Gempylidae** English Family Name :- **Snake-Mackerel**
020 656

Promethichthys prometheus (Cuvier) 1832
Prometheus's Escolar

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gempylus prometheus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 1m. FAO Code :- **GEMP Prom 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 179 Family :- **Gempylidae** English Family Name :- **Snake-Mackerel**
040 653

Thyrsitoides marleyi Fowler 1929
Black Snoek

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Mimasea taeniosoma*
Size :- (Metric) :- 1.5m. FAO Code :- **GEMP Thyrsd 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 180 Family :- **Trichiuridae** English Family Name :- **Hairtails**
040 654

Aphanopus microphthalmus Norman 1939
Small-eyed Scabbard-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Aphanopus carbo*
Size :- (Metric) :- 95cm. FAO Code :- **TRICH Apha 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 180 Family :- *Trichiuridae* English Family Name :- **Hairtails**
040 154

Benthodesmus oligoradiatus Parin & Becker 1970
Sparse-rayed Frostfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 50cm. FAO Code :- **TRICH Benth 5** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 180 Family :- *Trichiuridae* English Family Name :- **Hairtails**
040 155

Benthodesmus tuckeri Parin & Becker 1970
Tucker's Frostfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- 78cm. FAO Code :- **TRICH Benth 10** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 180 Family :- *Trichiuridae* English Family Name :- **Hairtails**
090 154

Eupleurogrammus muticus (Gray)1831
Smallheaded Hairtail

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Trichiurus muticus*

Size :- (Metric) :- 70cm. FAO Code :- **TRICH Eupl 2** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 180 Family :- *Trichiuridae* English Family Name :- **Hairtails**
090 155

Tentoriceps cristatus (Klunzinger 1884)
Crested Hairtail

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Trichiurus cristatus* / *Pseudoxymetopon sinensis*

Size :- (Metric) :- 90cm. FAO Code :- **TRICH Tent 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 180 Family :- **Trichiuridae** English Family Name :- **Hairtails**
090 653

Trichiurus auriga Klunzinger 1884
Pearly Hairtail

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm.** FAO Code :- **TRICH TRICH 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 180 Family :- **Trichiuridae** English Family Name :- **Hairtails**
010 154

Trichiurus lepturus Linnaeus
Largeheaded Hairtail

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Trichiurus haumela*
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.2m.** FAO Code :- **TRICH Trich 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Ea ' sabah**

Calypso Family Number :- 181 Family :- **Scombridae** English Family Name :- **Mackerels / Bonitos etc.**
040 141

Acanthocybium solandri (Cuvier)1831)
Wahoo

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Cybium solandri*
Size :- (Metric) :- **2.1m.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 181 Family :- **Scombridae** English Family Name :- **Mackerels / Bonitos etc.**
040 142

Euthynnus affinis (Cantor 1849)
Mackerel Tuna

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Euthynnus yaito*
Size :- (Metric) :- **1m.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Cedah**

Calypso Family Number :- 181 Family :- **Scombridae / Katsuwonidae?** English Family Name :-
Mackerels / Bonitos etc.
010 149

Gymnosarda unicolor (Rueppell 1836 / 8)

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Orcynopsis unicolor / Gymnosarda nuda*
Size :- (Metric) :- 1.5m FAO Code :- **SCOMBR Gymno 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 181 Family :- **Scombridae** English Family Name :- **Mackerels / Bonitos etc.**
080 142

Rastrelliger kanagurta (Cuvier)1817
Indian Mackerel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Rastrelliger chrysozonus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 35cm. FAO Code :- **SCOMBR Rast 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Bangalla**

Calypso Family Number :- 181 Family :- **Scombridae** English Family Name :- **Mackerels / Bonitos etc.**
046 142

Sarda orientalis (Temminck & Schlegel 1844)
Pacific Mackerel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pelamys orientalis*
Size :- (Metric) :- 1.02m. FAO Code :- **SCOMBR Sarda 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 181 Family :- **Scombridae** English Family Name :- **Mackerels / Bonitos etc.**
010 142

Scomber japonicus (Houttuyn)
Spanish Mackerel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pneumatophorus colias / Scomber colias / Scomber macrophthalmus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 45cm. FAO Code :- **SCOMBR Scombr 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 181 Family :- **Scombridae** English Family Name :-
Mackerels / Bonitos etc.
080 141

Scomberomorus commersoni (Lacepede)
Barred Spanish Mackerel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Cybium commersoni*
Size :- (Metric) :- **22cm.** FAO Code :- **SCOMBR Scombm 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Chaniedah**

Calypso Family Number :- 181 Family :- **Scombridae** English Family Name :- **Mackerels / Bonitos etc.**
090 141

Scomberomorus guttatus (Bloch & Schneider)
Spotted Spanish / King Mackerel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Cybium guttatum / Indocybium guttatum*
Size :- (Metric) :- **76cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Khubbat**

Calypso Family Number :- 181 Family :- **Scombridae** English Family Name :- **Mackerels / Bonitos etc.**
090 142

Scomberomorus koreanus (Kishinouye 1915)
Pacific Mackerel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scomber guttatus / Scomberomorus guttatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.5m.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 181 Family :- **Scombridae** English Family Name :- **Mackerels / Bonitos etc.**
091 642

Scomberomorus lineolatus (Cuvier 1831)
Streaky Spanish Mackerel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Cybium lineolatus / Indocybium lineolatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **80cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 183 Family :- **Thunnidae** English Family Name :- **Tunas / Tunnies**
088 147

Grammatorcynus bicarinatus (Quoy & Gaimard 1825)
Large-scaled Tunny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **95cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 183 Family :- **Thunnidae** English Family Name :- **Tunas / Tunnies**
048 147

Grammatorcynus bilineatus (Rueppell 1836)
Striped Tunny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **90cm.+?** FAO Code :- **SCOMBR Gram 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 183 Family :- **Thunnidae** English Family Name :- **Tunas / Tunnies**
010 145

Thunnus alalunga (Bonnaterre) 1788
Albacore / Long-finned Tunny

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Thunnus germo**
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.6m.** FAO Code :- **SCOMBR Thun 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 183 Family :- **Thunnidae** English Family Name :- **Tunas / Tunnies**
060 645

Thunnus albacares (Bonnaterre 1788)
Albacore / Yellowfin Tuna

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Neothunnus macropterus / Neothunnus albacora / Thunnus argentivittatus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **1.9m.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 183 Family :- **Thunnidae** English Family Name :- **Tunas / Tunnies**
060 646

Thunnus obesus (Lowe)1839
Big-eyed Tuna

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- Parathunnus sibi / Parathunnus mebachi
Size :- (Metric) :- 2m. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 183 Family :- **Thunnidae** English Family Name :- **Tunas / Tunnies**
080 144

Thunnus tonggol (Bleeker 1851)
Bluefin Tuna

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- Kishinoella tonggol
Size :- (Metric) :- 1.3m. FAO Code :- **SCOMBR Thun 6** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 185 Family :- **Katsuwonidae** English Family Name :- **Skipjack Tunas**
010 148

Auxis thazard (Lacepede)1800
Frigate Mackerel

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Auxis tapeinosoma* / *Auxis hira* / *Auxis rochei*
Size :- (Metric) :- 50cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 185 Family :- **Katsuwonidae** English Family Name :- **Skipjack Tunas**
010 146

Katsuwonus pelamis (Linnaeus)
Skipjack / Bonito

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gymnosarda pelamis*
Size :- (Metric) :- 1m. FAO Code :- **SCOMBR Kats 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 186 Family :- *Istiophoridae* English Family Name :- **Sailfish / Marlins**
060 650

Istiophorus platypterus (Shaw & Nodder 1792)
Sailfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Istiophorus orientalis* / *Istiophorus gladius*
Size :- (Metric) :- 3.2m. FAO Code :- **ISTIO Istio 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 186 Family :- *Istiophoridae* English Family Name :- **Sailfish / Marlins**
080 146

Makaira indica (Cuvier) 1832
Black Marlin

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Istiopomax marlina* / *Istiopomax indicus* / *Makaira marlina*
Size :- (Metric) :- 4.6m. FAO Code :- **ISTIO Mak 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 186 Family :- *Istiophoridae* English Family Name :- **Sailfish / Marlins**
080 147

Tetrapterus angustirostris Tanaka 1915
Shortnosed Spearfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 2.3m. FAO Code :- **ISTIO Tetra 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 186 Family :- *Istiophoridae* English Family Name :- **Sailfish / Marlins**
040 150

Tetrapterus audax (Philippi 1887)
Striped Marlin

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Makaira audax* / *Makaira mitsukurii*
Size :- (Metric) :- 3.4m. FAO Code :- **ISTIO Tetra 5** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 187 Family :- **Xiphidae** English Family Name :- **Swordfish**
010 152

Xiphias gladius Linnaeus
Swordfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **4.4m**. FAO Code :- **XIPH Xiph 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 189 Family :- **Stromateidae** English Family Name :- **Pomfrets**
040 161

Pampus argenteus (Euphrasen 1788)
Silver Pomfret

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **zobaidy**

Calypso Family Number :- 190 Family :- **Stromateidae** English Family Name :- **Pomfrets**
040 162

Pampus chinensis (Euphrasen 1788)
Chinese Silver Pomfret

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 189 Family :- **Stromateidae** English Family Name :- **Pomfrets**
090 161

Parastromateus niger (Bloch)
Black Pomfret

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **55cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 189 Family :- ***Stromateidae*** English Family Name :- **Pomfrets**
010 161

Stromateus fiatola Linnaeus 1758
Pomfret

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Stromateus capensis* / *Stromateus fasciatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 30cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 190 Family :- ***Nomeidae / Ariommidae*** English Family Name :- **Driftfishes / Cigar Fishes**
444 160

Ariomma brevimanus (Klunzinger 1884)
Klunzinger's Driftfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 25cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 191 Family :- ***Nomeidae / Ariommidae*** English Family Name :- **Driftfish**
040 160

Ariomma indica (Day 1870)
Driftfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Psenes indicus* / *Psenes africanus* / *Psenes extraneus* / *Ariomma dolfusi*
Size :- (Metric) :- 25cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 190 Family :- ***Nomeidae / Ariommidae*** English Family Name :- **Driftfishes / Cigar Fishes**
040 159

Nomeus gronovii Gmelin 1789
Portuguese Man-of-War Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Nomeus albula* / *Nomeus dyscritus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 15cm. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 190 Family :- **Nomeidae / Ariommidae** English Family Name :-
Driftfishes / Cigar Fishes
090 160

Psenes squamiceps (Lloyd 1909)
Indian Driftfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Cubiceps squamiceps / Cubiceps natalensis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 192 Family :- **Tetragonuridae** English Family Name :- **Ravenfish / Pomfrets**
010 162

Tetragonurus cuvieri Risso
Squaretail

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **70cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 193 Family :- **Psettodidae** English Family Name :- **Spiny Turbots**
041 337

Psettodes erumei (Schneider 1801)
Queensland Halibut

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Hippoglossus erumei / Pleuronectes erumei*
Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm**. FAO Code :- **PSET Pset 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Khofaah**

Calypso Family Number :- 194 Family :- **Bothidae** English Family Name :- **Left-sided flatfish**
040 337

Arnoglossus tapeinosoma Bleeker
Indian Scald-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Arnoglossus macrolophus / Platophrys tapeinosoma*
Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 194 Family :- **Bothidae** English Family Name :- **Left-sided flatfish**
040 338

Bothus myriaster (Schlegel)

Starred Flounder

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Rhombus myriaster*

Size :- (Metric) :- **16cm.** FAO Code :- **BOTH Both 6** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 194 Family :- **Bothidae** English Family Name :- **Left-sided flatfish**
040 339

Bothus pantherinus (Ruppell)

Leopard Flounder

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Rhombus pantherinus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm.** FAO Code :- **BOTH Both 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Khofaah**

Calypso Family Number :- 194 Family :- **Bothidae** English Family Name :- **Left-sided flatfish**
444 340

Engyprosopon filimanus (Regan)

Oman Flounder

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scaeops filimanus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm.Possibly much more** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 194 Family :- **Bothidae** English Family Name :- **Left-sided flatfish**
040 341

Engyprosopon grandisquama (Schlegel)

Warthog Flounder

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Rhomboidichthys poecilurus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm.Possibly much more** FAO Code :- **BOTH Eng 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 194 Family :- **Bothidae** English Family Name :- **Left-sided flatfish**
040 342

Engyprosopon latifrons (Regan)
Flounder

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scaeops latifrons*
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm.Possibly much more** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 194 Family :- **Bothidae** English Family Name :- **Left-sided flatfish**
444 343

Engyprosopon macrolepis (Regan)
Ocellated Flounder

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Scaeops macrolepis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm.Possibly much more** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 194 Family :- **Bothidae** English Family Name :- **Left-sided flatfish**
444 344

Laeops guentheri Alcock
Guenther's Flounder

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **11cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 194 Family :- **Bothidae** English Family Name :- **Left-sided flatfish**
444 345

Laeops macrophthalmus (Alcock)
Large-eyed Flounder

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **14cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 194 Family :- **Bothidae** English Family Name :- **Left-sided flatfish**
444 346

Laeops nigriscens Lloyd
Dusky Flounder

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 194 Family :- **Bothidae** English Family Name :- **Left-sided flatfish**
090 337

Pseudorhombus arsius (Hamilton-Buchanan)
Largetooth Flounder

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Pseudorhombus russellii* / *Pleuronectes arsius*
Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- **BOTH Pseud 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Khofaah**

Calypso Family Number :- 194 Family :- **Bothidae** English Family Name :- **Left-sided flatfish**
090 338

Pseudorhombus elevatus Ogilby 1912
Deep Flounder

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- **BOTH Pseud 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 194 Family :- **Bothidae** English Family Name :- **Left-sided flatfish**
090 339

Pseudorhombus javanicus (Bleeker)
Javan Flounder

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Rhombus javanicus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 194 Family :- **Bothidae** English Family Name :- **Left-sided flatfish**
090 340

Pseudorhombus triocellatus (Schneider 1801)
Three-eyed Flounder

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 195 Family :- **Pleuronectidae** English Family Name :- **Right-sided flatfish**
040 347

Samariscus inornatus (Lloyd 1909)
Plain Sole

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 196 Family :- **Soleidae** English Family Name :- **Soles**
444 348

Aesopia cornuta (Kaup 1858)
Aesop's Sole or Horned Zebra Sole

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Coryphaesopia cornuta* / *Solea cornuta*
Size :- (Metric) :- **22cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 196 Family :- **Soleidae** English Family Name :- **Soles**
040 349

Euryglossa orientalis (Bloch & Schneider)1801
Black Sole / Oriental Sole

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Synaptura orientalis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **24cm**. FAO Code :- **SOL Eury 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 196 Family :- **Soleidae** English Family Name :- **Soles**
045 348

Pardachirus marmoratus (Lacepede)
Marbled Sole / Peacock Sole / Moses Sole

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Achirus marmoratus*
Size :- (Metric) :- 21cm. FAO Code :- **SOL Par 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Mez1ak**

Calypso Family Number :- 196 Family :- **Soleidae** English Family Name :- **Soles**
040 350

Solea elongata Day 1877
Long Sole

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 30cm. FAO Code :- **SOL Sol 4** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 196 Family :- **Soleidae** English Family Name :- **Soles**
048 350

Synaptura commersoniana (Lacepede 1802)
Commerson's Sole

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- 45cm. FAO Code :- **SOL Syn 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 196 Family :- **Soleidae** English Family Name :- **Soles**
040 351

Zebrias quagga (Kaup)
Striped Sole / Zebra Sole

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Synaptura cornuta*
Size :- (Metric) :- 30cm. FAO Code :- **SOL Zeb 3** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 196 Family :- **Cynoglossidae** English Family Name :- **Soles**
098 348

Cynoglossus arel (Bloch and Schneider 1801)

Large-scaled Tongue Sole

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Cynoglossus macrolepidotus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **33cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known) **Lessan-Althor**

Calypso Family Number :- 197 Family :- **Cynoglossidae** English Family Name :- **Tongue Soles**
040 353

Cynoglossus brachycephalus Bleeker

Large-headed Sole

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-

Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 197 Family :- **Cynoglossidae** English Family Name :- **Tongue Soles**
040 354

Cynoglossus carpenteri Alcock 1889

Carpenter's Tongue-Sole

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Trulla carpenteri*

Size :- (Metric) :- **23cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 197 Family :- **Cynoglossidae** English Family Name :- **Tongue Soles**
040 355

Cynoglossus lida (Bleeker)

Bleeker's Tongue-Sole

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Plagusia lida*

Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 197 Family :- **Cynoglossidae** English Family Name :- **Tongue Soles**
040 356

Cynoglossus puncticeps (Richardson 1846)
Speckled Tongue-Sole

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 197 Family :- **Cynoglossidae** English Family Name :- **Tongue Soles**
040 357

Paraplagusia bilineata (Bloch)1784
Patterned Tongue-Sole

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Cynoglossus bilineatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- **CYNO Para 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- See also 040 352
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 197 Family :- **Cynoglossidae** English Family Name :- **Tongue Soles**
040 358

Symphurus gilesii (Alcock)
Giles's Sole

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 197 Family :- **Cynoglossidae** English Family Name :- **Tongue Soles**
090 357

Symphurus macrophthalmus Norman 1939
Large-eyed Sole

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 198 Family :- ***Triacanthidae*** English Family Name :- **Tripod Fishes**
098 871

Pseudotriacanthus strigilifer (Cantor) 1849
Long-spined Tripod Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Cholaib-Eldow**

Calypso Family Number :- 198 Family :- ***Triacanthidae*** English Family Name :- **Tripod Fishes**
085 871

Triacanthus biaculeatus (Bloch)
Short-nosed Tripod Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Cholaib-Eldow**

Calypso Family Number :- 199 Family :- ***Aluteridae / Monacanthidae*** English Family Name :- **Filefish / Leatherjackets**
092 850

Alutera monoceros (Linnaeus)
Unicorn Filefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Balistes monoceros**
Size :- (Metric) :- **75cm**. FAO Code :- **MONA Alut 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 199 Family :- ***Aluteridae / Monacanthidae*** English Family Name :- **Filefish / Leatherjackets**
092 853

Aluteria scripta (Forster)
Scribbled Leatherjacket

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Osbeckia scripta**
Size :- (Metric) :- **1m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 199 Family :- ***Aluteridae / Monacanthidae*** English Family Name :-
Filefish / Leatherjackets
092 851

Amanses pardalis (Ruppell)
Common Leatherjacket

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Cantherhines pardalis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **21cm**. FAO Code :- **MONA Canth 4** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 199 Family :- ***Aluteridae / Monacanthidae*** English Family Name :- **Filefish / Leatherjackets**
092 852

Amanses scopas (Cuvier)
Brush-sided Leatherjacket

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 199 Family :- ***Aluteridae / Monacanthidae*** English Family Name :- **Filefish / Leatherjackets**
083 853

Cantherhines dumerilli (Hollard 1853)
White-spotted filefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Monacanthus dumerilli*
Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- **MONA Canth 2** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 199 Family :- ***Aluteridae / Monacanthidae*** English Family Name :- **Filefish / Leatherjackets**
043 854

Oxymonacanthus halli Marshall 1952
Longnosed Leatherjacket / Beaked Leatherjacket

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **7cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 199 Family :- ***Aluteridae / Monacanthidae*** English Family Name :-
Filefish / Leatherjackets
092 854

Oxymonacanthus longirostris (Bloch & Schneider) 1801
Longnosed Leatherjacket / Beaked Leatherjacket

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 199 Family :- ***Aluteridae / Monacanthidae*** English Family Name :- **Filefish / Leatherjackets**
092 855

Paraluteres prionurus (Bleeker)1851
Black-saddled Leatherjacket

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Alutarius prionurus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 199 Family :- ***Aluteridae / Monacanthidae*** English Family Name :- **Filefish / Leatherjackets**
092 856

Paramonacanthus barnardi Fraser-Brunner 1941
Barnard's Filefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **10cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 199 Family :- ***Aluteridae / Monacanthidae*** English Family Name :- **Filefish / Leatherjackets**
097 853

Stephanolepis diaspros Fraser-Brunner 1940
Speckled Filefish / Reticulated Leatherjacket

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **23cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 201 Family :- **Balistidae** English Family Name :- **Triggerfishes**
092 857

Abalistes stellatus (Lacepede)
Starred Triggerfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Abalistes stellaris*
Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm**. FAO Code :- **BALI Abal 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **Homarah**

Calypso Family Number :- 201 Family :- **Balistidae** English Family Name :- **Triggerfishes**
090 361

Balistapus undulatus (Mungo Park)
Undulate Triggerfish / Red-lined Triggerfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Balistes lineatus* / *Balistes capistratus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 201 Family :- **Balistidae** English Family Name :- **Triggerfishes**
060 361

Balistes vetula Linnaeus
Queen Triggerfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **55cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 201 Family :- **Balistidae** English Family Name :- **Triggerfishes**
092 860

Balistoides conspicillum (Bonn)1788
Clown Triggerfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Balistoides niger*
Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- *Balistoides=Balistes=Balistapus*
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 201 Family :- **Balistidae** English Family Name :- **Triggerfishes**
092 861

Balistoides viridiscens (Bloch & Schneider)
Spotted Triggerfish / Titan Triggerfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **75cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 201 Family :- **Balistidae** English Family Name :- **Triggerfishes**
045 863

Canthidermis maculatus (Bloch)
Oceanic Trigger-Fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Balistes maculatus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **42cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 201 Family :- **Balistidae** English Family Name :- **Triggerfishes**
092 862

Hemibalistes bursa (Bloch & Schneider)
White-lined Triggerfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **22cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 201 Family :- **Balistidae** English Family Name :- **Triggerfishes**
045 860

Melichthys indicus Randall & Klausewitz
Indian Ringed Triggerfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 201 Family :- **Balistidae** English Family Name :- **Triggerfishes**
045 866

Odonus niger (Ruppell)1837
Black Triggerfish / Redtooth Triggerfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Xenodon niger*
Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 201 Family :- **Balistidae** English Family Name :- **Triggerfishes**
092 865

Pseudobalistes flavimarginatus (Ruppell)
Yellow-edged Triggerfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Balistes flavimarginatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **60cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 201 Family :- **Balistidae** English Family Name :- **Triggerfishes**
092 866

Pseudobalistes fuscus (Bloch & Schneider)
Blue-lined Triggerfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Balistes chrysopilos*
Size :- (Metric) :- **55cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 201 Family :- **Balistidae** English Family Name :- **Triggerfishes**
092 867

Rhinecanthus aculeatus (Linnaeus)
White-barred Triggerfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Balistes aculeatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 201 Family :- **Balistidae** English Family Name :- **Triggerfishes**
045 865

Rhinecanthus assasi (Forskael 1775)
Picasso Triggerfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 201 Family :- **Balistidae** English Family Name :- **Triggerfishes**
092 868

Rhinecanthus verrucosus (Linnaeus)
Black-bellied Triggerfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Balistes assasi**
Size :- (Metric) :- **22cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 201 Family :- **Balistidae** English Family Name :- **Triggerfishes**
045 864

Sufflamen albicaudatus (Ruppell)
Blue-throated Triggerfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- **Sufflamen chrysopterus**
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 201 Family :- **Balistidae** English Family Name :- **Triggerfishes**
092 869

Sufflamen capistratus (Linnaeus)
Masked Triggerfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 201 Family :- **Balistidae** English Family Name :- **Triggerfishes**
092 863

Sufflamen chrysopterus (Bloch & Schneider)
Reef Triggerfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Hemibalistes chrysopterus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 201 Family :- **Balistidae** English Family Name :- **Triggerfishes**
092 870

Xanichthys ringens (Linnaeus)
Brown-lined Triggerfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 202 Family :- **Ostraciidae** English Family Name :- **Cowfishes / Boxfishes**
092 871

Lactoria cornuta (Linnaeus)
Long-horned Cowfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Ostracion cornutus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm**. FAO Code :- **OSTR Lactor 1** DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 202 Family :- **Ostraciidae** English Family Name :- **Cowfishes / Boxfishes**
092 872

Lactoria fornasini (Bianconi)1846
Spiny-backed Cowfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Acanthostracion pentacanthus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 202 Family :- **Ostraciidae** English Family Name :- **Cowfishes / Boxfishes**
043 873

Ostracion cyanurus Ruppell 1828
Blue Boxfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 202 Family :- **Ostraciidae** English Family Name :- **Cowfishes / Boxfishes**
092 873

Ostracion lentiginosum Bloch & Schneider
Spotted Boxfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Ostracion sebae* / *Ostracion punctatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **22cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 202 Family :- **Ostraciidae** English Family Name :- **Cowfishes / Boxfishes**
092 874

Ostracion tuberculatus Linnaeus
Blue-spotted Boxfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Ostracion cubicus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **45cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 202 Family :- **Ostraciidae** English Family Name :- **Cowfishes / Boxfishes**
092 875

Tetrasomus concatenatus (Bloch)
Triangulate Boxfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Ostracion concatenatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 202 Family :- **Ostraciidae** English Family Name :- **Cowfishes / Boxfishes**
092 859

Tetrasomus gibbosus (Linnaeus)

Common Boxfish / Cowfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Ostracion gibbosus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- **OSTR Tetro 1** DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 203 Family :- **Canthigasteridae** English Family Name :- **Sharp-nosed Puffers**
041 876

Canthigaster amboinensis (Bleeker)

Ambon Puffer

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Psilonotus amboinensis*

Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 203 Family :- **Canthigasteridae** English Family Name :- **Sharp-nosed Puffers**
045 876

Canthigaster coronata (Vaillant & Sauvage)1875

Crowned Toby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Anosmius coronatus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **13cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 203 Family :- **Canthigasteridae** English Family Name :- **Sharp-nosed Puffers**
041 877

Canthigaster janthinopterus (Bleeker)

Sharp-nosed Puffer

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Tropidichthys janthinopterus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **8cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 203 Family :- **Canthigasteridae** English Family Name :-
Sharp-nosed Puffers
041 878

Canthigaster margaritata (Ruppell)
Ocellated Puffer

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **15cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 203 Family :- **Canthigasteridae** English Family Name :- **Sharp-nosed Puffers**
045 878

Canthigaster pygmaea Allen & Randall 1977
Pygmy Toby

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **5.5cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 203 Family :- **Canthigasteridae** English Family Name :- **Sharp-nosed Puffers**
045 879

Canthigaster solandri (Richardson)
Solander's Toadfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Tetraodon solandri*
Size :- (Metric) :- **12cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 204 Family :- **Tetraodontidae** English Family Name :- **Puffers / Toadfish**
040 364

Arothron aereostaticus (Jenyns)1842
Zebra-bellied Toadfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm.** FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 204 Family :- **Tetraodontidae** English Family Name :- **Puffers / Toadfish**
010 364

Arothron hispidus (Linnaeus)

Broad-banded Toadfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Tetraodon hispidus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **50cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 204 Family :- **Tetraodontidae** English Family Name :- **Puffers / Toadfish**
042 973

Arothron immaculatus (Bloch & Schneider)

Narrow-banded Toadfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Tetraodon immaculatus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 204 Family :- **Tetraodontidae** English Family Name :- **Puffers / Toadfish**
042 364

Arothron meleagris (Bloch & Schneider)

Squat Toadfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Tetraodon meleagris*

Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 204 Family :- **Tetraodontidae** English Family Name :- **Puffers / Toadfish**
092 879

Arothron nigropunctatus (Bloch & Schneider)

Black-spotted Toadfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Arothron diadematus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 204 Family :- **Tetraodontidae** English Family Name :- **Puffers / Toadfish**
092 880

Arothron stellatus (Bloch & Schneider)
Starry Toadfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Tetrodon lagocephalus stellatus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **90cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **E' -nezah**

Calypso Family Number :- 204 Family :- **Tetraodontidae** English Family Name :- **Puffers / Toadfish**
092 881

Chelonodon patoca (Hamilton-Buchanan)
Marbled Toadfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **37cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **E' -nezah**

Calypso Family Number :- 205 Family :- **Diodontidae** English Family Name :- **Porcupine-fish**
091 362

Cyclichthys echinatus (Gray)1854
Fringed Porcupinefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 205 Family :- **Diodontidae** English Family Name :- **Porcupine-fish**
040 362

Cyclichthys orbicularis (Bloch)1785
Eyed Porcupinefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Chilomycterus parcomaculatus* / *Diodon orbicularis*
Size :- (Metric) :- **20cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Also recorded under 045 363
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 205 Family :- **Diodontidae** English Family Name :- **Porcupine-fish**
041 362

Dicotylichthys punctulatus Kaup
Three-banded Porcupinefish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **42cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 205 Family :- **Diodontidae** English Family Name :- **Porcupine-fish**
045 362

Chilomycterus spilostylus Leis & Randall 1982
Yellow-spotted Burrfish / Porcupine-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **35cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 205 Family :- **Diodontidae** English Family Name :- **Porcupine-fish**
010 362

Diodon hystrix Linnaeus
Spotted Porcupine-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **70cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 205 Family :- **Diodontidae** English Family Name :- **Porcupine-fish**
094 362

Diodon maculifer Kaup 1855
Long-spined Porcupine-fish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 206 Family :- **Lagocephalidae** English Family Name :- **Puffers / Toadfish**
040 363

Amblyrhynchotes hypselogeneion (Bleeker)
Bar-cheeked Toadfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :-
Size :- (Metric) :- **18cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 206 Family :- **Lagocephalidae** English Family Name :- **Puffers / Toadfish**
041 363

Gastrophytus lunaris (Bloch & Schneider)1801
Green Toadfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Gastrophytus spadiceus* / *Lagocephalus lunaris*
Size :- (Metric) :- **30cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known) **E' -nezah**

Calypso Family Number :- 206 Family :- **Lagocephalidae** English Family Name :- **Puffers / Toadfish**
090 363

Gastrophytus scleratus (Gmelin)1788
Giant Toadfish / Silver-banded Puffer

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Lagocephalus scleratus*
Size :- (Metric) :- **75cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :- Also recorded under 080 363
Kuwaiti name (where known) **E' -nezah**

Calypso Family Number :- 206 Family :- **Lagocephalidae** English Family Name :- **Puffers / Toadfish**
046 364

Torquigener flavimaculatus Hardy & Randall 1983
Yellow spotted Oceanic Puffer

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Amblyrhynchotes hypselogeneion*?
Size :- (Metric) :- **25cm**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A
Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-
Kuwaiti name (where known)

Calypso Family Number :- 207 Family :- **Molidae** English Family Name :- **Molidae**
020 966

Masturus lanceolatus (Lienard 1841)

Sharptailed Ocean Sunfish

Recently Used A.K.A's and Synonyms :- *Orthogoriscus lanceolatus*

Size :- (Metric) :- **3m**. FAO Code :- DB.Record :-A

Frequency, Notes and Additional data :-

Kuwaiti name (where known)